Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua

Contents

Matévu 1
Márcu 49
Dúcasiy 79
Juán 129
Jvaayada 164
Róma 209
1 Coríntyu 229
2 Coríntyu 247
Cadásiya 258
Evésu 266
Vidípo 273
Codósasiy 278
1 Tesadónica 283
2 Tesadónica 287
1 Timutévu 290
2 Timutévu 296
Títu 300
Videmo̱ 303
Ebrévuveda 304
Santiyácu 318
1 Pyítru 323
2 Pyítru 329
1 Juán 332
2 Juán 337
3 Juán 338
Júdasiy 339
Dityadoda 341

Jṵdenu jtọ nijyạnvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0717-2

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

1 Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébini, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuni.
2 Jesucrístu munatyi Avurábay jita detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. 3 Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. 4 Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. 5 Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. 6 Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. 7 Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. 8 Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. 9 Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. 10 Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. 11 Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyuveda mityasimyi Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

12 Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. 13 Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay. 14 Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. 15 Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. 16 Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nitiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadani Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

17 Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

18 Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. 19 Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujacheni jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: "Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi." 20 Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: "Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. 21 Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jiñijyanvavyara jijyuuchuveda." Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

22 Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

23 “Jiryajnuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara
sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”
24 Sidyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, su-
mutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. 25 Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi
jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

1 Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya
mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutijomusiy
Jerusarímu. 2 Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy
vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti
jita nuñatidye jadasiñu sanachojuyu.” 3 Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya,
paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy rana-
cho sisaju. 4 Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu
niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi:
“¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” 5-6 Rumutyajada jita var-
iñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju
tuchubay niquejadamura:
Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva,
nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitiy ransuchararіy rañi-
jyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuveda daryi.”
7 Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe.
Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy,
nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. 8 Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy:
“Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiryanumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva,
ratidye jadasiñu sanachojuntidyerye.” 9 Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada,
riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada
jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. 10 Ridyiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy,
riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. 11 Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanachо, ridyiyada
jita siva dera, sunoda Maríyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda
sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara
jaryi murichetara: órutera, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. 12 Rimeryisadamu jita
sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy
jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumuju

13 Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe
maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu
mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama machо rumu, jasityi ratuchu
yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachо dera, suvedaju.”
14 Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita
variy Ejíptumuju. 15 Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya
Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy:
“Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

16 Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,”
saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera
titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro
titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.
17 Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay
savichanuyada:

[18] "Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye,
jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñujuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva
nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi."
Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumusiy

[19] Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu
variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. [20] Suteda jita Judenu jpanu
siva: "Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy
Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanachо derapu,
yivedaju." [21] Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju,
sitojada jita Irayénuveda mucadimu. [22] Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: "Sa-
jamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebe Jeródesbe jubivaju," sasuvuyada
Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu,
sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. [23] Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju
day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara
Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

[1] Variryundamu jita sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. [2] Saniquejada
jita: "Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada
nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu." [3] Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay
Isayíyasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:
"Ti jtaniite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú
yabarya nú sajiju."
[4] Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara.
Sapuchoda jitara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to
quisijya jarye sisaju. [5] Jadchiy jita rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay,
Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye titaju. [6] Riityuñuyada
jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jijyuuchuveda variy.
[7] Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvay Varyisévuveda tevabe, Saadusévuveda
tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jita variy
ruuva: "Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? ¡Jiryanuma bay
rajisiy Judenu niquеyada! [8] Daryatiy rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vicha-
damujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. [9] Ne jiryajachipiya
jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyi, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jita jiryiva:
Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu.
[10] Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuunununumara
jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara,
riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara. [11] Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara
jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Nini jita jiryatiy sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi
datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu
Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. [12] Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya
yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne
vanay jirichasarara."*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy
(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

---

* 3:12 Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

13 Jadchiy jita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy
Juánbayu. 14 Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju
yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” 15 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day,
daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay
variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. 16 Sityuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy,
mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude
sajuujeyada variy sivaju. 17 Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:
“Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

1 Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juucha-
nuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. 2 Sinrada jitara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy
rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. 3 Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda
variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy
pajoju.” 4 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju
darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyami ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju
jiryatiy sutachara nujyura.”
5 Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatiy rutachara
Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi.
6 Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyu, nuchara
daryaju darya:
Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji,
jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”
7 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya:
Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”
8 Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda
variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádá jarye risaju. 9 Suteda
jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya titaju, jiiryityi jadasiñu rañijyu
ji.” 10 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju
darya:
Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vurya-
jachipiyasara titaju.”
11 Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jpavay
simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

12 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemani Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda
jita variy Cadidéyamuju. 13-16 Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Caper-
navúmu, jiryatiy jmityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí
jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasibe
niquejada:
“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatiy jmityojidora, Jurdája
rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jirya-
timyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara ju-
uchuveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatiy riryadatyara Judenu
ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatiy
rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíyasibe tariy.
17 Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy
ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryeñechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujyuy. 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday." 20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntyi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jijyebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. 22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. 24 Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi. 25 Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusincha

1 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. 2 Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

3 "Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyaniimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.
4 Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.
5 Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
6 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimyi Judenu jtedamuju.
7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
8 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
9 Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
10 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha riryanumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryanumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryeñijyuntiy.
12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi."

Jesús datyadoda: "Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu"

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

13 "Jiryeñicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda,
¿nutyuramusiña vuryi taryataniy tivyijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tara-
junudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.
14 Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada
jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. 15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiiy
riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu
rorimyu vichavay titaju. 16 Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye
jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini."

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 "Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supa-
jada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy
jita ratidye jtotanirya. 18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu,
mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya,
raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. 19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada ter-
adera jiryatiy pasidyevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantyi,
riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Nini
jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara
jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. 20 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara
vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju,
ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday."

Jesús datyadoda niquęyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

21 "Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne
vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay
jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy
varintyidye. Nitiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara
ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta
jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. 23-24 Ramunitiy, yintatyaruñumatirya
tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada
rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanuve
munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jichęyasara.
25 Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatiy jiya sisa cadnadumu,
sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jiivuse-
tavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. 26 Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne
vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye."

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

27 "Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturusa. 28 Ray jita
jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuy vaturuñechо jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu.
29 Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi,
yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera,
riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. 30 Nutyi raniday jijyomutu nutyityuday
rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju
jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva."

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

31 "Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani,
tochivyi. 32 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi
rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy

variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantyi minintyi jamuñada jatyasanuy, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva."

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

33 "Jiryetyuvachuma jitantiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatiy yitay sityamura. 34-35 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusaríjyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiintyasara daryaju darya. 36 Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu. 37 Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya."

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

38 "Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. 39 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryejyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy. 40 Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jirye, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotájay varintyiñi. 41 Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jijyu jirye, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. 42 Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi"
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 "Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. 44 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. 45 Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jiñi jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantyi, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. 46 Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantyique, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. 47 Daryadantyi, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? 48 Ramuni vuryecha jamyi samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy."

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

1 "Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

2 Ramunitiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. 3-4 Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyaniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaruy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy."

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

5 "Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu,
rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu
jijyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.
6 Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu
varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy
dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.
7 Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu
riryesááchara mamyi daryá, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura
rañiquejadiva ray. 8 Ne vuryajantyariy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura
tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiy sadatyadara. 9-13 Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa
Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramа juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya
jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye
jmyichara nuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityaniy
mityara nujyuuchuveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya
jiryatiy ridyivyi tavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne
yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi
jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju.
Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichu-
muvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. 15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy
mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada
varintyidye."

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

16 "Vuryanumatiy jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryа-
vatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatiy rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu.
Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara
ramurichirya. 17-18 Vuryanumatiy jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy variy,
vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye
dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday
ramurichenu rivantivyuy."

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

19 "Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara
ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy parado-
danachо. 20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu
ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryа-
jachara paranunimiy paradodanachо. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya,
jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi."

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy
(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

22 "Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy. Ramunitiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vu-
jechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. 23 Netimyu
ne raryi jnuy vuñisiy samiryanachо, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi
ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu."

Jesús datyadoda: "Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju"
(Dúcasiy 16.13)

24 "Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi
tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi
javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa
jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy."

Jesús datyadoda: "Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu"
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

25 "Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata:
¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu
vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay
jiyadajuntidye? 26 Jiryajnuy ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy
ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi.
¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? 27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiya-
jadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy
ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy
rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara.
29 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada
samivaju ramusiy. 30 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara,
jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimyusiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye,
nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? 31 Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara?
dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay:
¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? 32 Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju.
Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. 33 Vuryantya vata
munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye
risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. 34 Ramunimuy ne
vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimyusiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimyusiy yajiju.
Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju."

7

Jesús datyadoda: "Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu"
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 "Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. 2 Tapitya
sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu
tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. 3 ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi
nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy
vuñisimyu. 4 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata
jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. 5 Netimyu ne vuryi-
tuyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita
vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyerantidye.
6 Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu
nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu
niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimyi rapuryamiy, riñuma
raniye mucadinubejura."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanachо rorijyami"
(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

7 "Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama
vatanumucha simu ranachо, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu,
samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. 8 Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya;
nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu,
daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. 9 Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say
variy ravichu dañi? 10 Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jijyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy
varidyeñi? 11 Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara
samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi
jachiñuy sivara tara.

12 Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichan-
intyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabe-
myusiy jaryentiy."

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju
(Dúcasiy 13.24)

13 "Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo
darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. 14 Tapi jajyo jita
rumutiy vuryajay junare jnuyadaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimyusiy variy
ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami
sivaayadamusintyi"
(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 "Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi
dityanu nutyu Judenu siityariivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta.
Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachi-
jadacanumiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityariivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu,
daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye?
¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay sami-
jyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo;
dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu
ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay
ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha."

Jesús datyadoda: "Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju"
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

21 "Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu
rityevay jiryatiy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay
ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda
yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya
rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama
radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!"

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

24 "Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiityesara variy rajuntiy, nini
sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu
surrajuntiy. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada
ranintyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu.
26 Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju,
nini sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. 27 Ruboda
jita, ranijyeyada varintyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, ranotada variy riichora,
rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera."

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya
jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

1 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi.
2 Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús:
"Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo." 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy
sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: "Ravyatantye, saminuma
yecha." Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Jatyí

jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanununve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday."

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

5-6 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutityubay variy jasiñi: "Nutityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, parucharíñumani." 7 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Raday jiya samisadedanacho." 8 Sutarumiy nutityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: "Nutityu, tama rachararanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. 9 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntityujuu day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya."

10 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityariivay: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. 11 Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanujsa, Isácu bayanujsa jarye, Jacóbu bayanujsa jarye ruusaju titaju. 12 Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy."

13 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutityubay: "Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu."

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

14 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryo saduyadanuy. 15 Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

16 Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsmu riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. 17 Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayíyasibe jteda: "Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju."

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

18 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: "Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju." 19 Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: "Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya." 20 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju." 21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: "Nutityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi." 22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jijyuuchuvedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyi day."

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. 24 Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. 25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda

jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma carayę!”
26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, tarajuʼ?”
Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquętyada jitara riicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma
ramachojada jaa variy. 27 Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyaminą sanicha jiñu,
nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

28 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita
danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo
cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. 29 Nanuniquejasubeda jita
mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jijyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay
murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”
30 Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimyi ripyapude jasiy. 31 Riyasantada jita bayan-
tuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” 32 Suteda jita
ruuva: “¡Jiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy
cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jmityovimu-
ju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy. 33 Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada
variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayan-
tuvedatanujyuntyi. 34 Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús.
Ridyiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “¡Yanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichiniibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

1 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda
jita jivyichadamujuntiy. 2 Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichiniibay detiryo jimeyancha.
Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñęcho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni,
suteda jita siva jurichiniibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatiy jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva.”
3 Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi
Judenu day.” 4 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura
jiryejechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyurajuʼ? 5 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay:
Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. 6 Jiryatidye
jnuyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda
variy siva jurichiniibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”
7 Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju. 8 Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuuvedabay
variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni
nijyami.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

9 Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy
jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita
variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.
10 Samasadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita
rajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchatavay risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa
datyavabejsa jarye. 11 Ridyiyadanumatiy Varyisévuvedabay riva jiryatiy sibyeda ruusa
juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Tarajuʼ simyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa
criquiy jmutyavay, tarajuʼ? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” 12 Satuvachodanumatiy
Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani
jdanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.* 13 Jiryanuma

* 9:12 Juuchatavay vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyani yasi rimu. Ne riniy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanachо day, juuchatavay natuyadanachо jita rinidye."

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

14 Jadchiy jita ruideda Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: "¿Tarajuu vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, tarajuu? Varyisévuvedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama." 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. 16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. 17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatiy ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy."

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay
(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: "Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi." 19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. 20 Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: "Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misanirye." 22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: "Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa." Nanumisada jita varicharaju. 23 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuveda jansada jarye. 24 Suteda jita ruuva: "Jiryanuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye." Rityodiyada jita variy siva. 25 Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajyuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. 26 Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

27 Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: "¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!" 28 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: "¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?" Naniteda variy siva: "Joonu, Nutyityu." 29 Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: "Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu." 30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: "Ne sanadatyataniy tira." 31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

32 Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitani vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. 33 Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: "Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu." 34 Varyisévuvedabay jita niquejada variy: "Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy."

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajyuuvedabay

35 Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy tiṯajṵ vichạda cabyiva, rorivyiñu cabyiva jarye.
Sadatyanunumayạjada jiṯa riintyẹryanijyovimu, satṵchutityiyadara samitṵchoda Jṵ-
denu nusṵyadanchiy, samiṯsaniñṵyadantiryi jdivạjnuvavyeda tiṯajṵntiy, tiṯajṵ rityi
vichanṵyada vadiiryọvavyeda. 36 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyạnvajyuuveda, sạn-
tyutyạda variryi, jiryatiy rivyichạda jarupantasavay, jantyuyaniṯmiy jarye, tạjnṵtyiñi
carniṯrumiy ne jnṵtyiṯavay. 37 Sṵteda jiṯa variy ruuva yisạ datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura
jatojadajṵ, jvaavye jiṯamṵy ne rajuuvay. 38 Ramuniṯ jiryạjachiñṵy siva jatojadajạmi, sạtidye
jpạ riy jvaavye yivaajyomujṵ.”

10

Jesús jaryetạda riy vṵyajṵy vaduvyedabay, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ, sansṵbyimijyṵ
(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

1 Sanatuyada jiṯa variy yimujṵ riy yisạ datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanṵyada vṵyajṵy
vaduy, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ daryi. Sasạyada jiṯa datyạda variryi, ratatiy riryạjatyanumayạ
riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyạnvavyasiy; riryạmiṯsaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdi-
vạjadatavantyi, jarupantasavay jarye ruusạjṵ tiṯajṵ. 2 Daryaniṯ jiṯa ravichạda jivye jtya
vṵyajṵy nusṵbyimibe, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ: munatya Siimyọ́bay jiryatiy rṵtachara Pyítruniṯ,
jadchintyi sataryiṯ Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujṵbe Santiyácubay, sataryiṯ Juánbatya.
3 Jadchintyi Vedípebe, Bartodoméνubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy
jmutyạnubañiṯ, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañiṯ, Tadévubay jaryentiy.
4 Jadchintyi Siimyọ́bay jiryatiy rṵtañṵyada jaryi vaniṯra niquerabañiṯ, Judásiy Iscaryótibe
jarye jiryatiy samityasiiñṵyadaniṯ Jesús.

Jesús jpạjada riy yisạ datyavavyedabay riryạtidye datyanunumayạ
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

5 Sṵpạjada jiṯa Jesús riy jivye vṵyajṵy, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ, sṵteda variy ruuva:
“Ne jiryẹjiya ruumu jiryatimyṵ ne Judíyuveda daryi, mitya, daryantyamṵy ne jiryạ-
jay Samáriya jạnvay vichạdamu. 6 Jiryẹjiya jiṯa ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiry-
atiy caravye Jṵdenuvasidyeryi. 7 Jiryẹjiya tṵchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichiṯ
nusṵyada. 8 Jiryạmiṯsaniryi jdivạjnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryạnubesityaniy, jiryạpṵy vata-
jọjṵvyevyasirya jivyatajọ risạjṵntiy, jiryạjatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyạnvavyasiy tiṯajṵn-
tiy. Daryatiy jiryiṯmutyạjasiy mityara datyạda, daryaday jiryạmiṯsaniy mityantidye. 9-10 Ne
jiryạjtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamṵy ne dusuuy, dantyamṵy ne daja-
jyṵy sujacyạ, dantyamṵy ne saapatu, dantyamṵy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savạtasara jṵvaañu
daryajṵra jimyiṯsara. 11 Mirya vichạdamuniṯtyi jiryạjay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu,
jiryạvạta jasiy sanạchọ nijyạmiṯ samiy jachityiṯ, jasityi jiryạmạchọ jiryechipyatedasạrạjṵ.
12 Jiryạnumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryạmṵchuvesiryi rajạnvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryejyṵ!
13 Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, rạday mạchọsara samirya vichasạda variy rijyṵ;
riryityimyṵ ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, rạday tạrya samirya vichasạda jiryimujṵn-
tiy. 14 Miniṯtyimyṵ ne rạdiryerṵy jirye, dantyamṵy ne riryạtuvạchurṵrya jiryeñiquejada,
jiryạnumatiy sipyatay rivyichạdamusiy, jiryạmuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñi-
jyṵ. 15 Riṯatye siṯenu jiryiva: Jachiṯntyavạjṵ day rạcha Sodóma jạnvajyṵ, Comórra jạnvajyṵ
jarye, Jṵdenu parutạda rundamu, rivyichạda jạnvamyusiy jiryatimyṵ ne ridyiryerṵy jasiy
jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantạdanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

16 “Jiryạjnṵy, riṯpạ jiṯa jirye nṵtyu rạsiṯmiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujṵ. Ramuniṯ jiryẹcha vaniṯra
jachipiyạvay nṵtyu codiy, nṵtyu jạrityudentiy jiryẹcha tapide vichavay. 17 Jiryiṯnṵtyatạta
nijyạmijisiyu, tapitya riryạjṵriy jirye riryạtidye jarạchiy tṵchujomujṵ variy jirye, riryạ-
musiyẹ jṵtyẹryanijyomu variy jiryentyi. 18 Riryạtiiy variy japuvedamujṵ jiryentyi,
jạmu nutyityṵvedamujṵ jarye rayadajṵ, jiryạtidye tṵchu vijyọmujache ridyiya raynchiy,
riryạtidye tuvạchuntiy jiryatimyṵ ne Judíyuveda daryi. 19 Riryạnumatiy sạy japuvedamu

jirye, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryanique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. [20] Tapi ne jiryanique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. [21] Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jijyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. [22] Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. [23] Riryanumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jtijadajisiy.

[24] Ne savichasara sisa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. [25] Rasaranuma jita sacha sisa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye."

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

[26] "Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. [27] Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. [28] Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitani nitiy parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. [29] Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. [30] Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. [31] Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimyi."

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

[32] "Ramuni, nitiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. [33] Minintyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day."

Riryamityasiiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnchiyu
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

[34] "Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. [35] Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyesedantidye. [36] Riryamityasiiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. [37] Nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy. [38] Daryadantyi, nitimyu ne sanichujaya jitara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada. [39] Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya."

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)

[40] "Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; nitiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. [41] Nitiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nitiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. [42] Daryadantyi minintyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva."

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpavabe simu Jesús
(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

1 Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada
jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.
2-3 Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu
jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: "¿Jiñiviy
jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?" 4 Sumutyajada jita
Jesús riy: "Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije
risaju riva. 5 Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye
misa, tuyupuryimyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye
tuvachusarara samituchoda. 6 Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha nitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiit-
yarisadajisiy."
7 Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya
Juánbaynchiy varintyi: "¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati
vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? 8 ¿Taranacho jiryeyati
variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyami vasidyajay sujatyi day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi
vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. 9 ¿Taranacho
jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju
Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. 10 Nini jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:
Ripa jitani raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.
11 Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy
rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichu-
muvichi siityarivamyusiy. 12 Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi
Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. 13 Tapi ruvata-
doda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy,
Juán Bautísta sarajju titaju. 14 Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, nini Juán sanicha Edíyasiy jiryatiy
sajtisara. 15 Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.
16-17 ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu
deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi
ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibyituunu
jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. 18 Darya rítay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán
jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu
siva. 19 Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risajju,
rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, ninida y criquiy
jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy
Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara."

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

20 Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mitya-
musiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. 21 "¡Acuu,
jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada
Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy,
tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva
jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi
jvaayada daryantidye. 22 Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu
jarye jiryimusiy, juuchuveda murichenutadeda rundamu. 23 ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú
janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava
jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay caby-
imura mityamusiy judejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma

diyesaraju. [24] Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchuveda
murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy."

Samusuyada Jesús: "Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jiituyada"
(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

[25] Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: "Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy
mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy
datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimyura. [26] Jo, Yeye,
jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya." [27] Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: "Sasamya jita
rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy
ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy sadityanuruñi.
[28] Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatiy paruchariy jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju
jirye, raday jiitutyaniy variy jirye. [29] Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara
samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarantiy nutyu
jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiituyada jiryejechipiyajadamu. [30] Tapitya
radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyiityatadeda jarye ne jinra."

12

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jiituyada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

[1] Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatiy rijechi-
jada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy.
[2] Ridyiyadanumatiy Varyisévuvedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: "Yajnuy, yisa datyavay
jvaarya jiryatiy jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura." [3] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva
Varyisévuvedabay: "¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe
sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. [4] Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu
rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jitara pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatiy
jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya,
jiryatiy vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. [5] ¿Daryantyamuy ne jiryeñiquettara
Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay
Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi.
[6] Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyami jiyu, jiryatiy jaryiñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi.
[7] Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jitara jantyutyada, ne vinu
jiryatiy runtatya yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi.
[8] Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jami day."

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

[9] Sayada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. [10] Mityamusiy
savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Samiryavidye
Judenu diya misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?" Riñi jachipiyajada
tuchutada rivani. [11] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi,
saryityi juuy sasi jiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? [12] ¡Ta
jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyami simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya
samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu." [13] Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay:
"Yaratyara jijyomutu." Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu
rataryarantiy. [14] Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuvedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu:
"¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?"

Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Isayíyasibe jtosirya

[15] Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuvedabañi, sanumuteda variy
jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi. [16] Suteda
jita variy ruuva: "Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy." [17] Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju
tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasiy jtyati bay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

18-21 "Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasi samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay
rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantya-
muy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne
sapatara tanchedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiiy
jiryatiy jaryi ránuvachíityityi, rarundasarajutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura.
Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santyutyadajiju."

Rityuchutadani Jesús: "Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata"

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesúsmujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa
risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita
varintyi. 23 Rityittada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: "¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe
jasi jiñu day?" 24 Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuvedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita
variy ruuva: "Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimyusiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy
bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy." 25 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita
variy ruuva: "Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu,
riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramachо rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay
varintyiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantyi, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñi-
jyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. 26 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi
panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada
varintyi, nutyichiy? 27 Raryityi jatya Satanásimyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata
rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu
jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. 28 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda
nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. 29 ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara
ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne
saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita
sasovarya sabarya.

30 Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi minintyimyu ne jmutyaruye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.
31 Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchuveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju
riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu
ruuvara.* 32 Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintyi
jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye,
dantyamuy ne junareju."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy"

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

33 "Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu,
darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyaraañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha
rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. 34 ¡Cодityevay ra-
puryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju
jirye. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.
35 Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy
samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy
rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. 36 Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy
vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda run-
damu. 37 Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay
vuñicha nicyaramyi."

---

* 12:31 Jiryatiy ruteda Varyisévuvedabay: "Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimyusiy," riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

38 Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuveda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: "Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda."
39 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Judenujuu tuchu. 40 Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titajuu quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titajuu mucadinubentiy. 41 Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. 42 Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajuu Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day."

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivajuu
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

43 "Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. 44 Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Ratataryava ribivajuu day. Sasaryenuvi jitani vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. 45 Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisajuu riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyajuu simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadajuu jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadajuu. Daryaday rachasara rijyuu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi."

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

46 Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. 47 Ti tuchoda variy siva: "Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa." 48 Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: "¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?" 49 Saratyadanumatirya jijyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: "Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. 50 Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusajuu."

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

1 Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. 2 Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajyuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. 3 Satuchoda jitara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:
"Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. 4 Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. 5 Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharajuu radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. 6 Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadára nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryajuu, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. 7 Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara

day, radiryododa variy jasirya. [8] Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. [9] Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay."

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

[10] Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: "¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?" [11] Sumutyajada jita variryi: "Jiryejyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. [12] Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. [13] Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. [14-15] Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayíyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuy ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda.

[16] Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. [17] Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya."

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

[18] "Jiryanuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. [19] Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. [20] Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. [21] Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva. [22] Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyami, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi sucanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. [23] Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyami jiryatiy rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha sarajuy day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajuchárajuy, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchárajuntidye."

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara

[24] Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

"Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. [25] Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintyi. [26] Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. [27] Rudeda jita nudijyami muchechimyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? [28] Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? [29] Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju

vachuy. 30 Ramą jąvye vatajuu, rątosąda rundasąrąjų. Rątosąda rundamu jita rątuchosiy
ruuva jvaavye, riryąjato munatyara vachuy, riryąpuchu mityatuujų rupedajura. Jaruusiy
jita riryąjato rábajyovimujų day."

Jesús tuchoda quicątadinchiy
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

31 Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: "Jarichumuvichi nusuyada
jita rañicha nutyu quicątadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santąda variy yindimyuntirya.
32 Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rąjąvyeñumatiy ravicha jąmura tiquirąjų tara
nutasaramusiy. Rąjąvye jąmuqui jiiqui nipyątijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rąjiicąmu
variy."

Jesús tuchoda pą carivatyąnchiy
(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

33 Saniquejada jitara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: "Jarichumuvichi nusuyada
jita ranicha nutyu pą carivatyą nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pąjurud-
inubera, jasichąrąjutiy racarivay titąjų variy."

Jesús datyadodariy nijyąnvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata
(Márcu 4.33-34)

34 Jirya datyadoda titąjų saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyąnvajyu-
uvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. 35 Rani jita ranicha sątidye
jtotanirya Judenujų tuchubay jteda:
"Rąmuttara rito rątidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; rątuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara
mucadi judesądamusidyerya."

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara

36 Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyąnvajyuuvedabay, sąjayada jita rorivyimu. Rityu-
udiyadanumatiy sisą datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: "Yądatyanu nurya raniquejada
tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura." 37 Nini jita jmutyąjada variryi:
"Nini jita jiryatiy santąda ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyąmidenu. 38 Nudiy
nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamujų
javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyarąy quivuchuvay. 39 Mityasiy jita jiryatiy
santąda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryajų dañi. Rątosąda runda jita ranicha
jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Rątovay jita Judenu jpąvadye. 40 Daryatiy riryątora
vachuy jiidamyu rupedajų, daryaday rąchąsiy tamitya rundamuntiy. 41 Sąjpą Nijyąmidenu
riy yipąvay, riryątidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titąjų jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu
jiyarونuvay jarye ruusąjų. 42 Riryąjatya ripąvay jiidatyomujų variryi. Jasiñi jita riryąjnąvyą
nijyąnvay variy, riryąsuy jita jijyądajchantiy. 43 Jadchiy jita riryąviiday vase vichavay,
nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvąchutąta tuyutavay."

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

44 "Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevarya, jiryatiy
ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatiy tiqui nijyąmira, samutadodan-
tirya. Sichanąyadamu, sayąda jita variy, sątąryutyądara jiberya titąjų jiryatiy simura,
sątidye tąryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy."

Jesús tuchoda pérdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

45 "Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savątanumayąjada
ranąchو pérda samichiy. 46 Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqui jaryi jąmura murichevarya,
sayąda variy, sątąryutyądara titąjų jiryatiy simura, sątidye tąryuy varirya pérda."

Jesús tuchoda jąmu riicyanchiy

47 "Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jąmu riicya nta, jiryatiy ri-
jetyąda jmityomura. Rireda jita jąmu riicya variñi quivąjuu jaryedo. 48 Rámuchądanumatiy
riicya quivąjų, rityiiyada nijyąnvay variy tichąnchajura. Rimyąsąda riicyanuvay quivą
jaryetądajų variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quivą jiryatiy jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu

ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. [49-50] Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jijyadajchantiy."

Suteda Jesús: "Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju"

[51] Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: "¿Jiryedyetyamavirya jirya titaju day?" Ruteda jita siva: "Joonu." [52] Nini jita jteda variy ruuva: "Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju."

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

[53] Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. [54] Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: "¿Tesiy sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. [55] ¿Niniita jiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Maríya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? [56] ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiy jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?" [57] Ne samirya ridyiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu." [58] Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

[1] Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. [2] Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: "Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu."

[3] Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitani, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodíyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. [4] Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: "Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíyajuy," ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. [5] Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. [6] Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodíyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi sucanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. [7] Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: "Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara." [8] Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: "Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu." [9] Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. [10] Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. [11] Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura. [12] Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

13 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. 14 Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. 15 Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: "Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisarajuu variy." 16 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu." 17 Ruteda jita variy siva: "Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju." 18 Suteda jita ruuva: "Rumusiy jiyujura." 19 Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajyuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: "Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara." Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantyidyerya. 20 Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. 21 Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

22 Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: "Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye." 23 Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. 24 Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. 25 Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. 26 Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: "¡Bayantu dyetya!" Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. 27 Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay." 28 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: "Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye." 29 Suteda jita siva: "Varenumacu." Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. 30 Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: "¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!" 31 Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: "Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?" 32 Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. 33 Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva; "¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!"

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

34 Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. 35 Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi. 36 Riyasantada variñi: "¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!" Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada variy riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

1-2 Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, tarajuu? Tapitya ne richuutara jijyomutu jibyedajisiy." 3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Va jiryeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, tarajuu?

jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy. [4] Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani. [5-6] Jiryeñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityariijadaju. [7-9] ¡Jiryituyada vichavay jirye! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíyasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayíyasibedyerya."

[10] Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatatantiy. [11] Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye."

[12] Rituchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: "¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?" [13] Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rituvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara. [14] Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyijyuy vatajomu." [15] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niquejada." [16] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? [17] Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatiy simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. [18] Rani jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami. [19] Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. [20] Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatiy sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuutadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani."

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)

[21] Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. [22] Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judíyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: "¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta." [23] Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, riyasantada variñi: "Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy." [24] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi." [25] Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: "¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!" [26] Sumutyajada jita variñada: "Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera." [27] Naniteda variy siva: "Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatiy rajuuya sajami misanchasiy." [28] Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: "¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara." Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay

[29] Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. [30] Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju,

niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututu-
unu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. [31] Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridyiyada
ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye,
canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye vichada nisityavay
titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)

[32] Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: "Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay
tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nútasa."
[33] Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: "¿Tesiy nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura
pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma." [34] Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi:
"¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?" Rumutyajadani: "Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju."
[35-36] Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa,
quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: "Yentyutyamate pata nuy." Sapatati-
tyiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada
variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. [37] Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy
riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. [38] Jiryatiy riibyeda
jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju.
[39] Sataryatadedanumatiy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada
variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

[1] Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada
saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: "Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy
nuy." [2] Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: "Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiry-
atiy rasacha daryaju samiryunda. [3] Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma
jmu, jiryatiy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha
taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. [4] Nijyanvay
jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuveda-
canumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachо mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva
mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya."

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)

[5] Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiry-
atiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. [6] Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: "Jiryinutyatata
rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju." [7] Ridyirya jiñi-
quettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: "Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne
vuryitura pa." [8] Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: "¿Tarajju jiryeñiquettayu,
tarajju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? [9] ¿Ne jiryedyetyate
didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryejechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca
vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? [10] Va,
dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay
varintyi, nurintyu? [11] ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiry-
atiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu,
Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju." [12] Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús
rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Vary-
isévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: "Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti"
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

13 Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: "¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?" 14 Rumutyajada jitani: "Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyíyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay." 15 Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?" 16 Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: "¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!" 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyami datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya. 18 Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay. 19 Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy."

20 Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: "Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti."

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

21 Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: "Rama jiya Jerusarí-muju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimyusiy jita samisaniy Judenuntirye."

22 Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: "¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiijyu, tama!" 23 Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: "¡Yajiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami."

Vutyi siityariruñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

24 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: "Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. 25 Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. 26 Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, tarajuí? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryana sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? 27 Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. 28 Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu."

17

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

1 Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. 2 Satituyada jita Jesús ridyiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. 3 Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. 4 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui

Edíyasijyu.” 5 Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya
variryi. Rityuvachoda jitara ti niquejada virinubesiy: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi
richanatyateni! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” 6 Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya
jirya niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. 7 Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús
variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” 8 Runuyasubedanumatiy,
ne runuyada tinachо, vinu Jesús.

9 Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne
jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy,
variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

10 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu nique-
jada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” 11 Sumutyajada jita Jesús
riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. 12 Ritatye
jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu
tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu
rijyomutumusiyu.”

13 Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay jiryatiy saniquenuyada Juán
Bautístabaynchirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatiy jamiryanu bayantutini
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

14-15 Sitijadanumatiy nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu,
suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatiy jatayanini, saparutyasara
jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. 16 Rañi puchesiy jita yisa
datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyan-
vay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu!
¿Nuriryundasaraju ramachо jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy
variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” 18 Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi
bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju. 19 Jadchiy jita
rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramuna-
muy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” 20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús
variryi: “Jiryatiy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva:
Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryejtay variy riva jirya musiqui:
Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. 21 Ne vanay
sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

22-23 Riryupiyadanumatiy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa
datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma juto sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay
tiqui nijyami tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaniy Judenu
mumurundamimyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju

24 Ruutojadanumatiy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy
rivyatada ranachо criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitani Pyítrubay:
“¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?”
25 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatiy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada
Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay
nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy
dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” 26 Sumutyajadanumatiy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,”
suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. 27 Dañuma, vuñuma
niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi
quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piryuyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye.
Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

1 Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Mira
sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?" 2 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi
tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. 3 Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Ritay sitenu
jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi
nusuyadamu. 4 Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá,
nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. 5 Minintyi jita radirye rityamuni
deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye."

Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

6 "Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu de-
rapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa,
riryi jatya variy jamu navajacheni. 7 Tajunate nijyanvajyu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy
juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.
8 Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata
numutuvu, junarejū jnuyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. 9 Nutyi raniday
jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya.
Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnuyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy
nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji."

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

10 "Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy
runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy.
11 Tapi sitimą jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. 12 ¿Nutyura
jiryejechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray
tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vati sanacho carañu?
13 Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi
jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. 14 Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi
sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera."

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchuveda, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 17.3)

15 "Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu
yimu, jicyanamyani jityeryi. 16 Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata
danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya
titaju sadaniquejada. 17 Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu
siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy
nutyu nijyami carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatini.
18 Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara
jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichu-
vimuntiy. 19 Junantyi ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy
taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichi-
musiy. 20 Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy,
jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy."
21 Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: "¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura
raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchuveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu.

¿Darajuñijyateju day?” 22 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujyura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

23 “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. 24 Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyami, sadivyiñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. 25 Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyi. 26 Ramunitiy sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ 27 Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintyi. 28 Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitani tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuni jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’ 29 Ramuni sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiy ramurichenu ji.’ 30 Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenura jidyivyi. 31 Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. 32 Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray. 33 ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ 34 Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuyu, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. 35 Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimyusirya jiryetyenu juuchuveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

1 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. 2 Richiityarijada nijyanvajyuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

3 Rudeda jita Varyisévuvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?” 4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” 5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. 6 Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” 7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” 8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy. 9 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” 10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. 12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantyi jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jijyomututa riñiy,
satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe
riva. 14 Jesús jita niquejada variy: "Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne
jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu
deramidyera." 15 Sabayadanumatirya jijyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: "Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi
jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnuyadati." 17 Suteda jita Jesús
variy siva: "¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami.
Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu." 18 Suteda jita variy
siva Jesús: "¿Mirya suteda, mirya?" Suteda jita Jesús siva: "Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti,
ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada
tinijyuntiy. 19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Vuryama
vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuvyatatiy darya vuy." 20 Suteda vaderonubay
variy siva Jesús: "Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu,
tara?" 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya,
yataryutyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi
jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye." 22 Satuvachodanumatiy
vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju
dañi.

23 Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: "Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita
racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati. 24 Junantyi ritay jiryiva:
Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu
nusujyomuntidye." 25 Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada,
rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: "¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?" 26 Suteda
jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: "Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara
darya."

27 Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: "Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchi-
ityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?" 28 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Ritatye
sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye
rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju,
jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui
vuyajuy juriiñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju. 29 Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy,
varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda,
varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara
jiyarurya junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. 30 Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay
diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara
jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi."

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

1 "Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye
vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. 2 Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu
tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira.
3-4 Samaseda jita junantyi mumuri jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye
pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: 'Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu
vase variy jirye.' 5 Riyada jita variy. Junantyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri jóramusiy,
sivaayada daryadantyi. 6 Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda

rorijyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: '¿Tarajuu jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, tarajuu?' 7 Rumutyajadani: 'Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryajuu nudye.' Suteda jita variy ruuva: 'Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuuuni mu.' 8 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda rorijyami siva yivaatyani: 'Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharajuu titajuu.' 9 Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. 10 Rutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: 'Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.' Rumutyajada jita titajuu nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. 11 Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyaminijyuu. 12 Riñiquejada jita: 'Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.' 13 Sumutyajada jitani tiqui rityenu: 'Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú? 14 Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. 15 ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranachoo jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?' 16 Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryajuu riñicha natuchavay, rajuutya jita jaryetasavadye."

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: "Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. 19 Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamyimyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy sacha misanichi."

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. 21 Nini jita jteda nadiva: "¿Taranaa sanuvata, tara?" Naniteda variy siva: "Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidye." 22 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: "Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?" Nanimutyajada jitani: "¡Neviy nañajuú!" 23 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: "Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya." 24 Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. 25 Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: "Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesi, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. 26 Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. 27-28 Nitiy racharuy munatyi jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi."

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuubañi Jesús. 30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nútuvarya masanuy: "Saramiryi Jesús," nanuniquejasubeda jita: "¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!" 31 Nijyanvay

jita niquetyada nada: “¡Sananda sa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” [32] Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” [33] Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” [34] Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

[1-2] Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyijyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. [3] Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyijyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.” [4-5] Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:
“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu,
tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”
[6] Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. [7] Nadaryityada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitara jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. [8] Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. [9] Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” [10] Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” [11] Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

[12] Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutyanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimyuyada jitara criquiy taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. [13] Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:
Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujo, jiryeñi jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”
[14] Nisipyuryimyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. [15] Ridyiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. [16] Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:
Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada
samirya?”
[17] Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániyamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niquetyadara jígunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

[18] Sataryadanumatiy tarimyusidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. [19] Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jígunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jígunu varenude variy. [20] Ridyiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígunu

mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” 21 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva:
Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara
ne vinu jiryatiy ravyichadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay
jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy. 22 Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy
siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

23 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda
nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva:
“¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi
jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” 24 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye,
jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara
rivaayada day, nutyura. 25 ¿Tesiy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimy-
ata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niquetasadeda riva
dayu: “Vuryatiy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva
day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? 26 Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyami
jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju
sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” 27 Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne
nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya
nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

28 “¿Tara jiryejechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita
siva jimyunatyi: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ 29 Sumutyajada jitani jijye: ‘¡Ne
rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. 30 Sutañuvejada
jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, nini jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya,
Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. 31 ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye
vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Samunatyi.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva:
“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy
Judenu nusujyomu. 32 Tapi sudeda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama
jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda
sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jiryepyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada,
jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

33 “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyami,
santada jitara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy
muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuqui, jiryatiy runutyada
ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaady-
erya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma
ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. 34 Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda,
supajada jitariy jimyuchechimyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayaruryа ninusity-
era. 35 Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimyi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju,
puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. 36 Sajatyiiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintyi, nuntiy,
nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye
daryantyiryi. 37 Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy
dyetyani radyenu. 38 Ridyiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva:
Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju
varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi. 39 Ruredanumatiy var-
iñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. 40 Ramuntiy, sanumatiy
jti mucadi jami yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”
41 Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasay variy

tavantyidyerya ninsijyuuninntidye, jiryatiy riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.”
42 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya
niquejada didye?
Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu
ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachо day,
vutyitta varirya.*
¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? 43 Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu
jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy
savatada ruumusiy. 44 Niday jita nitiy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy
variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”
45 Rityuvachodanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvedabay jarye
ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya.
46 Ruuriryuyadanumatiy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajyuubay, jiryatiy
rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy
(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

1 Sajatyiiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: 2 “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada
rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. 3 Supajada
jitariy jimyuchechimyi: Jiryanuma naturyi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jita-
muy ne jiyaruyada variy. 4 Sajatyiiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay:
Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyani rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma
titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. 5 Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu
jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nachо. 6 Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy
samuchechimyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. 7 Jamu nu-
tyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye
parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. 8 Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy
ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi.
9 Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatiy
jiryasarye rumuriy. 10 Riyada jita samuchechimyi variy núquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi
jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda
varirya vichtya roriy. 11 Sajayadanumatiy jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay,
sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyi dañi. 12 Sutañuvijada jita
variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada
sujatyi jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. 13 Jadchiy jita suteda jamu
nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantyi: Jiryanuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni,
nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.
14 Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

15 Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji
niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” 16 Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu
Jesús, Jeródesbe siityariivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyet-
yara jiryatiy jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy
jaryi samivaju tinachо, dañuma sanicha ti. 17 Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura
jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu
Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” 18 Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada
jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay.
19 Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatiy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyítru 2.7

criquidye. [20] Sṵteda jiṯa Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chiṯra saniṯcha criquityạsa jantyasiṯ day, chiṯ? sṵro nṵchara jarye, ¿tạra raniṯcha daryamusidye, tạra?” [21] Rṵmutyạjada jiṯaniṯ: “Jạmu nutyityṵ Sésar jantyasiṯ.” Sṵteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramuniṯtiy jiryạmurichenu variñiṯ Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryạmurichenuniṯ Jṵdenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” [22] Rityuvạchodanumatirya saniquejada, rityiṯtạda variñiṯ. Rityocheda jiṯa variñiṯ Jesús, riyạda variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajạdodaniṯ Jesús diibyimusiy miṯsadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

[23-24] Ruutiṯjada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarṵñṵyada rimyiṯsa diibyimiñṵday. Ruutajạdoda jiṯa variñiṯ: “Datyanṵ, sṵteda jiṯa Muyusésibe: Tiṯqui nijyạmiṯtiy rạdiiy dejsạ, sataryiṯnuma rạjạmṵy variñiṯ savatura mạchọnu, sạtidye detuchu jityeryiṯbay jiyadajṵniṯ. [25] Rivyichanṵyada jiṯa danṵjṵñijyate nṵñi taryiṯveda nṵquebyimu. Sajạmṵyada jiṯa rimyunatyi vaturajsạ, sadiiyada jiṯa mitya dejsạ sisạsiy, samạchọ vatura variy sanijyṵ vichijṵ. [26] Daryaday savichạda sanijyṵ vichiṯntiy, nṵnuma rañi jạmṵntyiñiṯ, nṵñi taryiṯveda, tamityi sạrạjṵ, pattaryitye. [27] Tamityanuma jiṯa sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. [28] Daryamusiy, riryạnumatiy miṯsa jidyiijyomusintyi, mijṵrate sạmạchọ vatura variy, tapi riñi jạmṵyada tiṯajṵmusiñiṯ vatura.” [29] Sṵmutyạjada jiṯa Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramyạ jijechipiyạjadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajṵra Jṵdenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyạda jarye. [30] Tapitya riryạtiy miṯsạsumiy nijyạnvay jidyiijyomusiy, ne riryạjạmṵcharayu, dantyamṵy ne riryạjạmṵtyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryẹchasara daryajṵ nṵtyu Jṵdenu jpạvay daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. [31-32] Ranchiy jiṯa jiryatiy rimyiṯsasara jidyiijyomusiy, nṵtyi jiryeñi niquemạ catera nṵcharamuntirya, jiryatiy sṵteda Jṵdenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañiṯcha Avurábay Jṵdenu, Isácubay Jṵdenu jarye, Jacóbubay Jṵdenu jaryentiy.
¿Vạ diibyimiy riñiṯchacay? ¡Jnṵvyentya riñiṯcha jasidye! Niniṯa diibyimiy Jṵdenu day, nṵtyi niniṯ jiṯa saniṯcha jnṵvye Jṵdenu.” [33] Rityuvạchodanumatiy nijyạnvarya saniquejada, rityiṯtạda varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jṵdenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

[34] Rityuvạchodanumatiy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatiy sandasadeda Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyẹryadeda jiṯa variy simuyu. [35-36] Tiṯqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyiniṯ, sani jtajạdoda jiṯa jantyạdajṵ variñiṯ Jesús: “Datyanṵ, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Jṵdenu datyadoda tiṯajṵ sṵteda cabyimu, mirya?” [37] Sṵmutyạjada jiṯa jasiñiṯ: “Vuryạmạ vạtasara tiṯajṵ vṵjechityaniṯ Vṵntityṵ Jṵdenu, tiṯajṵ vuryiṯntuta jarye, tiṯajṵ vṵjechipiyạjadata jarye risạjṵ. [38] Raniṯ jiṯa jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. [39] Darajṵjyṵ datyadoda jiṯa nṵtyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryạmạ vạtasaraniṯ vṵtyuunu vichiṯntidye, nṵtyu vṵvyạtasaratiy daryantidyevyṵy. [40] Jirya darajṵy datyadodamusiy rṵndayada tiṯajṵ sṵteda Jṵdenu, jiryatiy sṵteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyṵ tṵchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risạjṵ.”

¿Chiṯdenu saniṯcha Jṵdenu jaryetiṯ, chiṯdenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

[41-42] Riintyẹryadedamu, sitajạdoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nṵtyura jiryejechipiyạ sanchiy Jṵdenu jaryetiṯ, nṵtyura? ¿Chiṯ denu saniṯcha, chiṯ denu?” Rṵteda jiṯa siva: “Davyíbe jasiṯ.” [43-44] Sṵteda jiṯa variy ruuva: “Nṵtyuramusiy variy sṵteda Davyíbe, Jṵdenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityṵ! Sṵteda daryajṵ:

Sṵteda jiṯa Jṵdenu siva rayntyityṵ: Yạmạsa rayntyityudamyujṵ, jasichạrạjṵtiy rạvuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

[45] Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jiṯa jtay jintyityṵntidyeñiṯ, ¿nṵtyichiy sạcha variy sạsiṯ, nṵtyichiy?” [46] Ne vanạy tiṯ jmutyạjada variy taraniṯ, dantyamṵy ne ruutajạnurṵyada tara jṵnạy jadchiñṵnñiṯ.

23

Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

1-2 Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye:
"Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe
jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. 3 Ramuni,
titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy
riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. 4 Riñi puchusara ntara
tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jitamuy ne
jatyoruy ne vinu jijyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy
riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. 5 Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay
riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera
jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. 6 Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu,
munatya masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. 7 Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay
muchuveda pudásamuntiy, jadchintyi jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.
8 Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetyanu.
Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju. 9 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi
nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. 10 Dantyamuy ne
jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. 11 Niday
vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. 12 Minityi jchanatyayu,
sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi
rivantidye.

13 ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye,
jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo
nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi
jaryuy. 14 ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye,
jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara
bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunitiy,
jiryeñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusada.

15 ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy
jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye
jatachuni tiqui nijyami jichiityarinuju. Sasiityarinumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu
parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

16 ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nisipyuryimyi, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju:
Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi
nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu.
17 ¡Nisipyuryimyi datyisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata
Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatiy jiintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? 18 Jiryitacharantiy:
Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi
nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniy
rivara jiñiquejada. 19 ¡Nisipyuryimyi jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy,
varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatiy riryupay Judenunijyura? 20 Ramunitiy, nitiy
nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, nini nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntiy titaju
jiryatiy ravicha rancha risaju. 21 Darya niday, nitiy nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu,
sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntiy nitiy vichasara ravimu. 22 Darya
niday, nitiy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy
sityamuntiy nitiy masasara rancha.

23 ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy
jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara,
jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranachо
Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatiy jaryinrara, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye,

Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. [24] ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatiy jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvajyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

[25] ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. [26] ¡Varyisévuveda nisipyuryimyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rárudivantiy.

[27] ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyi binda, javityichara jarye. [28] Darya niday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

[29-30] ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. [31] Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. [32] ¡Jiryanuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! [33] ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusiña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? [34] Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiye jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. [35] Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda sarajju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. [36] Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jirya murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay."

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusarí
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

[37] "Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. [38] ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! [39] Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!"

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

[1] Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. [2] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "¿Jiryinuvidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura."

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

[3] Samasadanumatiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: "Yatuchu nudyiva:

¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatiy baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju." [4] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. [5] Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. [6] Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanachо jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. [7] Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. [8] Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajottya paru̱tyajayajada. [9] Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. [10] Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimyiyu, riryajavittyuy varintyiyu. [11] Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. [12] Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. [13] Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada sarraju, saday ramityasara variy. [14] Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda."

Parutyada rundanchiy
(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

[15-17] "Jiryanumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañírubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanachо. [18] Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanachо jiryorivyimusiy. [19] Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. [20] Jiryantya vata Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jiituyada rundamu. [21] Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasarraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundye. [22] Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyami variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

[23] Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. [24] Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. [25] Jiryinutyatatayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. [26] Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryejiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. [27] Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasarraju, daryani rachasara. [28] Jasityiñi diibyi, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuyu."*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyami denu jtijada, nutyura
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

[29] "Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuuya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. [30] Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryanuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye

---

* 24:28 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

risaju. [31] Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy titaju."

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda
(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

[32] "Jiryanuma datya jiivyíryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. [33] Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. [34] Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. [35] Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu."

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye
(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

[36] "Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintyi dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. [37] Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. [38-39] Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyu. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

[40] Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. [41] Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy, tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. [42] Ramunitiy jiryantya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye. [43] Jiryama datya jitara jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi. [44] Ramunitiy jirye jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva."

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

[45] "¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimyiyu. [46] Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. [47] Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. [48-50] Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubyimintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. [51] Satanuvunununvi sapatru variy ruusajuyu jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy."

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

[1] "Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. [2] Tadajyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadajyo datyavay varintyi. [3] Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiivyimu variy. [4] Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. [5] Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. [6] Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryanuma jiya sidchoju! [7] Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju. [8] Vatuy datyisamiy jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma

nuñonoja day. 9 Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryanuma jiya taryuvye, nononoja taryutyavamyu. 10 Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. 11 Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! 12 Nini jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. 13 Ramunitiy jiryentya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara jóramu."

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)

14 "Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. 15 Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada sarajuy. Sayada jita vanu variy. 16 Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varichárajuy juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. 17 Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, nini rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. 18 Nini jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. 19 Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivyi yimu. 20 Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rácanarya ranchaju. 21 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. 22 Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca rácanarya ranchajuntiy. 23 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. 24 Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitatera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. 25 Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya. 26 Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? 27 Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. 28 Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitiy vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. 29 Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. 30 Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryanuma jatyani muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy."

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

31 "Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. 32 Sajityeryanityaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. 33 Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimyidámyuju day. 34 Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryanuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryanuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. 35 Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. 36 Ravyichanuyadatiy

sidyavu̱, jiryejechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanu̱yadatiy jdivajni̱, jiryejeñu̱yada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanu̱yadatiy tanuvu̱nujovimu, jiryi̱deda variy rimu. [37] Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi̱: Nutyityu̱, ¿nu̱tyeryivye nu̱dyiyada jachi̱numu yiva, nu̱tyeryivye? nu̱pyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nu̱dyiyada jchu̱mu̱ñu yiva, nu̱che̱yada jatusara varintyi ji. [38] ¿Nu̱tyeryivye nu̱dyiyada ne nu̱dyetyi̱ nta yiva, nu̱tyeryivye? nu̱dyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu̱, nu̱ñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. [39] ¿Nu̱tyeryivye nu̱dyiyada jdivajni̱ yiva, nu̱tyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nu̱ñatidye jañu̱y variy yimu. [40] Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu̱ variryi: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani̱ tiquide ratyeryi̱veda tenu tamityi̱, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

[41] Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju̱, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityu̱jiju̱ra, su̱pavayjiju̱ jarye yisaju̱! [42] Ravyichada jachi̱numu daryaju̱, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanu̱yada jchu̱mu̱ñu, ne jiryeche̱yada jatusara varirye. [43] Ravyichanu̱yada ne ti̱ datyi̱, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju̱ ray; varityidye ravyichanu̱yada sidyavu̱, ne jiryejechuru̱yada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanu̱yadatiy jdivajni̱, varimyata tanuvu̱nujovimu, ne jiryejeñu̱yada variy rimu. [44] Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi̱: ¿Nutyityu̱, nu̱tyeryivye nu̱dyiyada jachi̱numu yiva, nu̱tyeryivye? varimyata jchu̱mu̱ñu, varimyata ne ti̱ datyi̱, varimyata sidyavu̱, varimyata jdivajni̱, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi̱, jiryatimyu̱ ne nu̱ñi̱mu̱tyada variy ji. [45] Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu̱ ne jiryevyichadeda daryani̱ tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamu̱y ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. [46] Riryejyasara variy ju̱nareju̱ tanuvu̱nusavajyu̱. Vase vichavay jita rajay ju̱nareju̱ jnu̱yadamuju̱ day."

26

Judíyuveda tu̱chudoda Jesús ju̱redaju̱yu
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

[1-2] Sacasiyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju̱, su̱teda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: "Jiryedyetyisatya rajti̱ Pásco vichtya runda darundaju̱myusiy, variñi̱ jita riryasañi̱ Nijyami̱denu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi̱."

[3] Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityu̱mibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu̱ roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. [4] Riñiquetasadedayu: "¿Nu̱tyuramusiy vuryaju̱riy nijyanvay niyaresiñi̱ Jesús, nu̱tyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi̱. [5] Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi̱ nijyanvay variy sayadaju̱."

Vatura rubedara vu̱rudija siva Jesús
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

[6-7] Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonni̱bay rorivyimu, su̱deda jita tiqui vatura simu, siti̱tada jitara vu̱rudija tavu̱qui, adabástru ravichu̱teravu̱dera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiye̱yada variy su̱no̱va Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. [8] Ridyiyadanumatiy sisa datyavay riva, riñique̱yada variy ranchiy: "¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, tarajuu? [9] Saryi taryu̱tya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyani̱ra ramurichirya." [10] Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, su̱teda jita ruuva: "¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani̱ vatura, tajuu? Savichadesiy daryaju̱ samirya darye. [11] Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamu̱y ne racha ju̱nareju̱ jiryisanu̱ndye. [12] Jiryatiy sarumiye̱yasirya jirya vu̱rudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajiju̱ra. [13] Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samitu̱choda titaju̱ vichadiva, riryatu̱chu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani̱."

Judásibe mityasiiyadani̱ Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

[14] Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vu̱yaju̱y Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay tenu, danu̱ju̱y rinchaju̱, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu̱mibemyu. [15] Su̱teda jita

variy ruuva: "¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye." Rimyurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. [16] Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: "¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?"

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasiy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

[17] Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: "¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju." [18] Suteda jita ruuva: "Jiryanuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyami, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu." [19] Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

[20] Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. [21] Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray." [22] Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: "¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?" [23] Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: "Nitiy parodesiy jijyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray. [24] Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day." [25] Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: "¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?" Sumutyajada jitani: "Yitesimya day."

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: "Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday"
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

[26] Riibyedanumatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: "Jiryanuma juriy, jiryanuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day." [27-28] Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryanuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda. [29] Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijuusijyanuday, rarundasarajuu varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day."

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: "Yarayasiy rayadaju"
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

[30] Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. [31] Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: "Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:
Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.
[32] Ranumatiy misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju." [33] Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: "Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama." [34] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada." [35] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: "Dañuma riryajvay yisajju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada." Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

[36] Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: "Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy." [37] Sarayadanumatiy yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. [38] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Saparutyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay

munatya rajiju." [39] Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satu-
choda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: "Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiiy,
yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita
yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu."
[40] Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay
mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: "¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute
rajijutéjuú? [41] Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi supmutyadata
jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne."
[42] Junantyi, darajujyu sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: "Yeye, netimyu ne
vanay raramityaniy jatusiiy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy
darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye." [43] Sajatyiiyada jita taryada rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada
jita ruuva mavyentyi, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada
variy. [44] Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju,
daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. [45] Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa
datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: "Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy.
¿Ne jiryejiitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jitara rarunda, sachinumani Nijyamidenu
juuchatavamyu. [46] Jiryanubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye."

Ruredani Jesús
(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

[47] Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita
rudeda nijyanvajyuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudeda jita caserdótevyeda
nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. [48] Nitiy sayada variñi
Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: "Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, nini
sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitani." [49] Sudeda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita:
"¿Jivyi, Datyanu?" Sasiiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy. [50] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva
Judásibe: "Jaamyicyu, ¿ranachо jivyicha jiyu?" Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi
Jesús. [51] Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jijyomutu, sasityada jita varirya
jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiry-
atiy sarachadara satuvay. [52] Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: "Yabarya jichityitya
ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye.
[53] ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay,
taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? [54] ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara
Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy suteda daryani ranicha day." [55] Jadchiy jita
sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuubantyi: "¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata,
nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryejyu.
Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda
variy jasirye, tama. [56] Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada
jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya." Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantyi,
rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús
(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

[57] Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda
jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu,
nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. [58] Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús,
caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasarаju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy
ruusa jiivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy
riryavichaniñi Jesús. [59] Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa
nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañechо, riryatidye tuchuta
jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. [60-61] Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada
sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada
danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: "Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo,

ratidye jatyi roriiyada mumurundamimyusintyirya.” [62] Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” [63] Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” [64] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santyityudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnuy sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” [65] Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! suteda jita variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. [66] ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” [67-68] Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jijyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús
(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

[69] Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” [70] Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridyiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” [71] Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!” [72] Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami!” [73] Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantyi: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jitara Cadidéya jami niquejada day.” [74] Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyami day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. [75] Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumurijuu rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

[1] Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. [2] Ripyuchoda jitani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

[3] Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. [4] Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” [5] Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, ¡tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanachо, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. [6] Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnuyada murichirya daryajura.” [7] Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. [8] Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. [9-10] Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíyabarya:

"Rureda jitara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Judenu riva."
Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

11 Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuunu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: "¿Jiñita
Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu."
12 Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye
ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. 13 Jadchiy jita suteda japu
Pyidátubay siva: "¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?" 14 Ne
sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi
variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

15 Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi
tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. 16 Savichanuyada variy jasiy
jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. 17 Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda
jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata
dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?" 18 Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay
daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy
samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvañi. 19 Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu
masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: "Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami
vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha
simusiy."
20 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jata-
choda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu,
saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. 21 Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: "¿Mira danujumyusiy
jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?" Rumutyajada jitani: "¡Barába!" 22 Sitajadoda Pyidátubay
variryi: "¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini."
Rutachadeda variy siva: "¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!" 23 Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva:
"¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye:
"¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!" 24 Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya
ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: "Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day,
tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva." Sasuutada jita varirya jijyomutu
jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Ne rayasayadamu sabatye
jiñu nijyami day. Jiryanuma jnuchara riva." 25 Rumutyasadeda nijyanvajyuu variñi:
"¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!" 26 Jadchiy
jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús,
sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

27 Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamu-
ju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. 28 Richipyatada jita sivasirya
jichujay, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. 29 Richamuyadanumatiy
cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu
santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jiivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintyi
riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: "¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyuveda
jamu nutyityu!" 30 Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiy,
ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. 31 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy

sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijechoda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

32 Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyami Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu
jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy. 33-34 Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara
Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara
bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi
jatuva varirya. 35 Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jitara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy
ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. 36 Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya
jasiñi. 37 Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva.
Ranuchara vichada: "Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu." 38 Jadchiy jita ruveda
crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.
39-40 Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino
yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: "Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu
roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñu-
beriy yiva. 41-42 Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy." Darya
niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimy-
ityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: "Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama
santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Nini rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye
crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. 43 Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy
Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu." 44 Daryaday
paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada
daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichi-
tasarajuriñupuyada. 46 Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: "Elí, Elí, láma
sabactáni." Rani jita jtay: "Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿tarajuji jiintyemya risasiy, tarajuu?" 47 Tavay
vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: "Jiñu
vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy." 48 Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay,
saparodeda bínujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye
riñirya. 49 Satevay jita jteda variy: "Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva
jantyuyadaju." 50 Jesús jita jatyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.
51 Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju,
¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju.
52 Ramutteda jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibyimiy
riñichada bapyovimu. 53 Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy,
rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuyu. 54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa
jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju
variy, runteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: "¡Sitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu,
sitenu!"
55 Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanachо. Richiit-
yarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy rumutyatityiñuyadani. 56 Rityevay rañichada
Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácu-
jube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy
(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

57 Ravichadanumatiy jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyami Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jty-
atibay. Nini vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. 58 Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy
sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: "Jiryasay nira sababyi." 59 Sutoda

jita Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. [60] Sajachunuvejada jita
jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi
day. Sasiichudoda jitani jami ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. [61] Jasidye
jita nanuvichada masanuy Maríya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Maríyajubetya, bapyosárá.

Judíyuvedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

[62] Judíyuvedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyi-
tyumibe Varyisévuvedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. [63] Ruteda jita variy siva: "Nudyivi yimu,
Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay,
sani jteda: Mumurundamimyusiy ramisantiy. [64] Ramunitiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu,
rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanachо, riryi jtay
ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda,
jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda." [65] Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "Jasinryi
sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryanuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara." [66] Riyada jita variy,
rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu,
ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

[1] Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tumyícyurunda jasacharuryamu, sudeda jita Maríya Mardá-
namusibay ratarya Maríyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. [2] Mityamusiñiday
ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichu-
musiy, sasiichunununvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha.
[3] Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay,
vandajay risajura. [4] Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada
vadiiryo ruve variy. [5] Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: "Ne
sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanachо Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. [6] Nutyu
sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunuday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira
satiryojo. [7] Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy,
nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara."
[8] Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju.
Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. [9] Mityamusiñiday
sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuveda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vatura-
jubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. [10] Jadchiy jita
suteda Jesús nadiva: "Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryejiya
Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray."

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

[11] Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, ri-
tyuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada.
[12-13] Riintyeryadedanumatiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquet-
tada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: "Rudesiy jita
sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi." [14] Ruteda caserdótevyed-
abay ruuva sutarumibentyi: "Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu
day, jiryatidye machо jachipiyasamiy riva." [15] Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy
variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy.
Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

[16] Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju,
jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranachо jityaju riy. [17] Ridyiyadanumatiy siva,
riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: "¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?"

18 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu
nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. 19 Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanu-
vay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu
jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. 20 Jiryadatyanunumaya
rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu,
ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

1 Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucrístu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni.
2-3 Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayíyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:
"Yajnuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite
natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú
yabarya nú sajiju."
4 Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: "Jiryaparuy
riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryi-
vara jiryejyuuchuveda." 5 Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay
jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera
jijyuuchuveda variy.
6 Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara.
Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada
vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. 7 Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: "Jativyenumani
jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara
jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachо ray, tama. 8 Ray jtyanusara jaata
jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye."

Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

9 Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy
Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. 10 Sasubedanumatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada
rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajujeyada sivaju.
11 Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: "Jiiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi. Jaryi
richanatya variy ji."

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

12 Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. 13 Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju
samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi.
Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

14 Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimu-
ju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya. 15 Saniquenuyada
variy: "Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji
jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda."

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

16 Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay,
sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy
daryaju nada. 17 Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: "Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye
sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu." 18 Nanutocheda
jitara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. 19 Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude
rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay
denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

jasiy. [20] Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)

[21] Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. [22] Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. [23-24] Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: "¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanachо? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi." [25] Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: "Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy." [26] Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. [27] Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: "¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasiñi bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu." [28] Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

[29] Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. [30] Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. [31] Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

[32] Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye. [33] Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuyu. [34] Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

[35] Tarimyusidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. [36] Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanachо variy. [37] Ridyiyadanumatiy siva, ruteda variy siva: "Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñechо." [38] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatiy vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, tapi ranachовitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy." [39] Sayada jita datyadodanachо, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

[40] Sitijada vatajо nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: "Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajо." [41] Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: "Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha." [42] Varicharaju rabayada vatajо sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. [43-44] Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: "Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajо yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy:

Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday." [45] Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: "Nuryamusiy ramyisa." Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichiniibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

[1] Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. [2] Riintyeryadedanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. [3] Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichiniintiy dañujuyumusiy. [4] Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichiniibay, jimeyancha. [5] Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichiniibay: "Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi." [6-7] Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechimyu: "¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchuveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara." [8] Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? [9] ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. [10-11] Jiryatidye jnuyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu," suteda variy siva jurichiniibay: "Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day." [12] Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: "Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day." [13] Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

[14] Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: "Yasiityarisara ray." Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

[15] Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchatavay jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni. [16] Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchatavay, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévuveda catera nuvye ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: "¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatiy riñicha juuchatavay risaju." [17] Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye."

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

[18] Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuvedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudeda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: "¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuvedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara." [19] Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: "¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. [20] Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita

riryạjnurara jmyichara. [21] Ne vụcyuruchuvạy vadijatyara tạrijepyo; tapitya rạcantya jaryi
varirya tạrijepyo. [22] Dantyamụy ne vụbechara bínujạ vadijạ ravimu tạrijevyụpo; vuryạtiy
bay ravimura, rạbucha varirya tạrijevyụpo, rạpạchitye variy bínujạ, tạrijevyụpo jarye
rạpạchitye variy. Ramunịtiy vụberya bínujạ vadijạ ravimu vadijavyụ."

Jesúsjsạ datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

[23] Jiituyada rundamu jịta saramiryịjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñị. Rijyọtạda roty-
atityiyada sisạ datyavarya jaruusibyi. [24] Rụteda jịta Varyisévuveda variy siva Jesús:
"¿Tạjụramụy ne yinụy riñẹchọ yisạ datyavay, tạjụ? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jụbachara jiituyada
rundamu jvaayadajụra." [25] Sụteda jịta Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Ne jiryetyụchununụyadate
didyerya catera nụchara didyejyụ́? nụtyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savạtạda jmyicha-
ranạchọ jijechịjadamu, sisạ vichavatya. [26] Nụtyuramusiy sajayada Jụdenu rorivyimu,
sịbyeda varirya pạ jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñụyada Jụdenu jiyadajụra. Sasạyada jịta yisạ
vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jụbachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda
jbyedajụ ranịcha day, jiryatiy Jụdenu nijyụ jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanụyada
Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityụ variy." [27] Sụteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jụdenu
jụdejadanị nijyạmị munatya, jadchiy jịta sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyạmịjụ. Ne
sabayada Jụdenu munatyara jiituyada runda, dantyamụy ne sụndejadanị nijyạmị jiituyada
rundamujụ. [28] Ramunịtiy Nijyạmịdenu vichasara jiituyada rundajạmịntiy."

3

Jesús mịsadedanị jomutu susạñubay jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

[1] Sajatyiiyada jayada ravimu jụtyẹryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichạda variy tịqui vanubay,
susạrya jomutura. [2] Rụnụchoda variy Varyisévuveda jasiñị Jesús, sạvidye mịsaniy ji-
ituyada rundamunị, riryạtidye tụchuta variy riva nị. [3] Sụteda Jesús variy siva jomutu
susạñu: "Yạnubesumiy, yạjniy rajachejụ." [4] Sụteda jịta Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuveda:
"¿Samiryavidye vụryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vụryi jvaay
dyetyara javatyạda? ¿Vụryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyạmị, varimyata vụryi javatyanị?"
Rimẹchọjada mitya vajeryade variy. [5] Sụnụyạjada variy jamiryamu riñẹchọ, sayivatyạda
variyu, tapi surravitya ravichạda daryajụ rijechiy. Sụteda variy siva vanu: "Yạratyara jijy-
omutu." Saratyạdanumatirya jijyase, rụdutyeda sajomutu varichạrạjụ tịtạjụ. [6] Rimyạseda
jịta Varyisévuveda, varichạrạjụ rityụchudoda Jeródesbe siityarịvatya sayarọjụ Jesúsyu:
"¿Nụtyuramusiy vụryi jvañị, nụtyuramusiy?"

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyạnvajyuu jmityọjiniy

[7] Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisạ datyavatya, jmityọjinijyụ. Richiityarịjada ra-
juu nijyạnvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñị, Judéya mucadimusintyi. [8] Jerusarí́musiy,
Iduméya mucadimusintyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichạda jụrọsiy, Sitú
vichạda jụrọsiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñụyada simu, rityuvạchunụyada
daryajụ: Rajuura sivaachara. [9] Sụteda variy ruuva yisạ datyavay: "Jiryạbay rạjijụra
cartye, riñuma nạya nijyạnvay jiyu ray." [10] Jiryatiy samịsaniñụyada daryajụriy rajuuvay
nijyạnvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñụyada sanchajụ Jesús variyu, rityi vichanụyada jdivạjnuvay.
[11] Ridyiñụyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenụyada
variy jityuvạchodamu satuunuyu, richẹñẹyạnụyada variy: "Jiiñị jịta Jụdenu denu."
[12] Saniquenụyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: "Ne jiryạdatyanu tịra chịra rañịcha day."

Jesús jaryetạda riy vụyajụy nijyạnvay, danụjụy rinchajụ, sansụbyimijyụ
(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

[13] Sạsubeda jịta variy jạmumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savạtạda yisạ vichịsavajyụ.
Rụdeda jịta variy simujụ. [14-15] Sabayada jịta variryi vụyajụy vaduy, danụjụy rinchajụ,
riryạtidye vicha sisạ vichịsavajyụ, sạtidye jpạ jasiy variryi, riryạtidye tụchunumayạ
variy rumu, riryạtidye jmutyạra datyạda variy, riryạtidye jatya variryi bayantuveda

nijyanvavyasiy. [16] Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. [17] Jadchintyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. [18-19] Sabayada jadchintyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodoméyubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantyi jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninitiy mityasiiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rituchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: "Bayantu nutyituu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy"

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

[20] Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy. [21] Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanachо, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: "Jatayani." [22] Rudeda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: "Bayantu nutyituu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy."

Sumutyajada Jesús rituchutadanchiyu

[23] Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitara jidyetyadoda variy: "¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? [24] Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. [25] Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. [26] Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

[27] Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. [28] Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jijyuuchuveda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. [29] Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju." [30] Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: "Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús."

Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

[31] Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. [32] Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: "Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada." [33] Sumutyajada jita riy: "¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?" [34] Sunuyada jita variy riñechо jiryatiy rimyasasadeda jasiy: "Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. [35] Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju."

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

[1] Sajatyiiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. [2] Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: [3] "Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanachо. [4] Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. [5] Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. [6] Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. [7] Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy

nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryo̱doda varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryu̱yada variñu̱day.
8 Tasiñi̱ ju̱u̱yada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi̱ ji̱ta rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda ji̱ta varintyi. Raja̱vyedanumatiy, ra̱sa̱yada ji̱ta variy, tarani̱ jayada day, ra̱sa̱yada mumuri̱ vu̱yaju̱chicha̱raju̱, tarantiy jasa̱yada taraquinijyate vu̱yaju̱chicha̱raju̱, tarantiy jasa̱yada taraqui pachasicha̱raju̱." 9 Su̱teda ji̱ta Jesús varintyi: "Riryama̱ tuva̱chu tu̱yutavay."

Nu̱tyuraju̱ saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tu̱chodata, nu̱tyuraju̱
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

10 Ririya̱siquita jivyicha̱da Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vu̱yaju̱y nijya̱mi̱, danu̱ju̱y rinchaju̱, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityari̱nu̱yada ruusaju̱ntiñi̱, ti̱ta̱ju̱musiy ruutaja̱doda jidyetyadodanchiy: "¿Nu̱tyuramuna̱ jityu̱chu nu̱rya dityadoda tu̱choda, nu̱tyuramu?" 11-12 Su̱teda ji̱ta variy ruuva: "Vinu jiryeñi sasa̱yada Ju̱denu darya mityamusiy datya̱da day, Ju̱denu nusu̱yada datya̱daju̱; tavajyu̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tu̱chodani̱day ratyu̱chu ruuva day, riry̱avidye datya jadchirya; riry̱atidye nu̱y rana̱cho̱, ne riry̱adiy variy riva; riry̱atidye tuva̱chura, ¿va̱ riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumityе ju̱na̱y sana̱cho̱ju̱ Ju̱denuntiy, ne sa̱ramityaniy Ju̱denu variy ruuvara jijyuuchuveda."

Jesús datyatadedara tu̱choda nuti̱nchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

13 Su̱teda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tu̱choda dajyu̱ú? ¿Nu̱tyichiña̱ jiry̱adatyara tara tu̱choda varintyi, nu̱tyichiy? 14 Nuti̱ tu̱chusa̱damu, nuti̱ nutara Ju̱denu niquejada. 15 Jivye jiryatiy nú̱variy, jasityi su̱re ji̱ta nuti̱ varirya Ju̱denu niquejada; rityuva̱chunumatirya, su̱nichara Satanásiy varicha̱raju̱, sasо̱vacharara Ju̱denu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara rani̱cha ruuva. 16 Darya ni̱day, darya rani̱chantiy jiryatiy ravichu̱ cabyiva ru̱resantiyu; rityuva̱chunumatirya Ju̱denu niquejada, varidye ru̱mutya̱ jichana̱yadamura. 17 Netimyu̱ jnutityavay daryaju̱riy, ne richuru̱ryu̱y ta̱rijyu̱ jityuva̱chodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya paru̱tyasa̱da Ju̱denu niquejadiva, ti̱ jiyasantasara riva Ju̱denu niquejada risaju̱ntiryi, varicha̱raju̱ riry̱apaṟuchara riva. 18 Jivyentyi jiryatiy ju̱resavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñi̱cha nijya̱nvay jiryatiy rityuva̱chura Ju̱denu niquejada. 19 Dañuma riñi̱cha tu̱yutavay, ripyaru̱y variy riva jichiityari̱jada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya̱ daryaju̱ taranijyu̱ jirya vicha̱divasiy: ¿Nu̱tyuramusiy vu̱ryicha taratavay, nu̱tyuramusiy? Jaryi ru̱canurya taratavay vicha̱da daryaju̱, rivya̱ta ti̱taju̱ tara va̱cha yimuju̱ variy. Ramuni̱tiy radiryo̱vay Ju̱denu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vana̱y rajay rityuva̱chodamu variy. 20 Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ru̱resayu, jiryatiy rityuva̱chu darya Ju̱denu niquejada day, riñi̱ ji̱ta jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu̱, ti̱va ra̱sa̱y mumuri̱ vu̱yaju̱cha̱raju̱, nu̱va ra̱sa̱y taraquinijyate vu̱yaju̱cha̱raju̱, tamityi̱va ra̱sa̱y taraqui pachasa̱raju̱."

Jesús datyadoda no̱no̱danchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

21 Su̱teda ji̱ta variy ruuva: "¿Raju̱ni̱na̱ vuryerirya no̱no̱siiy vurya̱tiy bay suutapa̱y jarirya, varimyata ma̱yajariy? No̱no̱bajyonchaju̱ni vuryeridyerya. 22 Tapi ne tara jna̱y tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ra̱tidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamu̱y ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ra̱tidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. 23 Sa̱ma̱ tuva̱chu, mi̱ni̱tyi tu̱yuti̱."

24 Su̱teda ji̱ta variy ruuva: "Jiry̱antyajnu̱y, ta̱rana̱cho̱ jiryetyuva̱chu, ta̱rana̱cho̱. Daryatiy vu̱charanu tavajyu̱ tara, daryaday riry̱asaranu variy vu̱jyu̱ntidye, rataday sa̱jasa̱chu Ju̱denu vu̱jyu̱ntidye. 25 Tapi simu jiryatiy tarati̱ni̱, sa̱sa̱y Ju̱denu variy ju̱na̱ntyiñi̱; simusiy ji̱ta jiryatimyu̱ ne tarati̱ni̱, sa̱so̱vay Ju̱denu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya."

Jesús tu̱choda rasiynchiy jiryatiy ja̱vyeryara

26 Su̱teda variy: "Ravichе̱chara Ju̱denu nusu̱yadayu, nu̱tyu vanu nta ju̱rejadara rasiy mucadiva. 27 Sama̱y, sanubesiy, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju̱. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, raja̱vye, ne sadatya nijya̱mi̱ nu̱tyichiy raja̱vye, nu̱tyichiy. 28 Radirya jijye̱vyesumiy rásiy mucadinubesiy, munatya ravi̱ntay, jadchiy ji̱ta rabintantyi, jadchiy

jita rasivyentyi. [29] Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rájami varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju."

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicatadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

[30] Suteda jita Jesús: "¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? [31] Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara. [32] Vuyntanumatiy jitara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy."

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

[33] Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. [34] Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

[35] Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: "Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju." [36] Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuujnu cartyevimuntidye.

[37] Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidye. [38] Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: "¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?" [39] Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: "Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday." Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi. [40] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryejechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?" [41] Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: "¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu."

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

[1] Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. [2] Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudeda jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. [3] Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. [4] Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyajuu jijyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. [5] Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. [6] Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. [7] Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: "¿Tara rimu jiijyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray." [8] Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: "¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!" [9] Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: "¿Tara yityate day, tara?" Sumutyajada jita: " 'Rajuura Varanca' ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy." [10] Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: "Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy." [11] Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. [12] Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: "Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva." "Jo." [13] Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. [14] Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya,

ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. [15] Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama sunо variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntachа rivyichada nijyanvay variy. [16] Jiryatiy ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: "Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye." [17] Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: "Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy." [18] Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyami sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: "Ravyicharuy yisa." Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: "Ne. [19] Yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray." [20] Jadchiy jita sayada nijyami, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: "Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura." Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

[21] Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyami jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy. [22] Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. [23] Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: "Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiy barya jijyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnuy variy." [24] Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

[25] Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. [26] Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. [27] Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. [28] Naniteda jita daryaju: "Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye." [29] Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: "Ramyisama jita samiy." [30] Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: "Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju," sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: "¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?" [31] Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: "Tama taji jiñi jnuy riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?" [32] Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: "¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?" [33] Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: "Ramyisama," nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: "Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu." [34] Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramachо jirya jdivajada sanajisidye." [35] Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: "Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!" [36] Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: "Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya." [37] Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryini. [38] Ruutojadanumatiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadeda nijyanvay samomu, runachadeda variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. [39] Sajañuvejadanumatiy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé." Rityodiyada jita variy siva. [40] Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. [41] Siredanumatiy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: "Tadísa cúmyi." Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: "Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy." [42] Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju.

Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. 43 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

1 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. 2 Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomututa, nutyichiy? 3 ¿Ninita jiirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridyiyada variy siva nuday. 4 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” 5 Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jijyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. 6 Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay
(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

7 Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. 8 Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. 9 Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” 10 Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasarajuu vichadamusiy. 11 Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” 12 Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” 13 Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

14 Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” 15 Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” 16 Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” 17 Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirityaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. 18 Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” 19 Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. 20 Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatiy

Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. [21] Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. [22] Sajayadanumatiy Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Sucanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: "Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. [23] Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji." [24] Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: "¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?" "Juán Bautísta jno yavata." [25] Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: "Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu." [26] Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. [27] Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: "Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno." Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. [28] Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. [29] Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

[30] Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: "Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntyi." [31] Suteda jita ruuva: "Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyami junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu." Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. [32] Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyami junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. [33] Ridyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. [34] Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: "Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay." Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

[35] Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: "Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. [36] Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyiñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju." [37] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu." Ruteda jita variy siva: "¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?" [38] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá." Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jita: "Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju." [39] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryamasataniy jitariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha." [40] Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. [41] Sumutyajada jitara tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachо variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: "Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye." Sapatatiyada jitara pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: "Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay." Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. [42] Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. [43] Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. [44] Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

[45] Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: "Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye."

46 Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye
tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. 47 Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy,
Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. 48 Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva
yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu
jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva.
49 Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya
rijechipiyajada variy: "Bayantu dyetya." Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. 50 Tapi
ridyiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy
ruuva: "Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay." 51 Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu,
raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. 52 Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa
jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)

53 Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita
jasirya cartyequii. 54 Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada
nijyanvañi Jesús. 55 Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtoda riy
jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. 56 Rumutiy sa-
yaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita
nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: "Dañuma vinu
jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye." Rimyutyedanumatiy sasujajidudyeniy, rimyisada jita
variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)

1 Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsmu variyu, Varyisévuvedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya,
jiryatiy Jerusarí vichadamusiy rudeda day. 2 Runuyada jita riñechо Jesúsjsa datyavay
tevay, ne rijetyara juuchuveda jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya
jijyomutu day. 3 (Nutyu Varyisévuvedatiy, titaju Judíyuvedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta
samiy jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy
jivyichada day. 4 Rudedanumatiy jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara
jijyuuchuveda yivasidyidye, ne riimyi variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantiy, richu-
utanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) 5 Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévuveda,
Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: "¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya
tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuvedatarara jijyomutu, taju?" 6 Suteda Jesús
variy ruuva: "Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíyasibe Judenuju
jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya
rajisiy varidye. 7 Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda
ranicha dárya nijyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíyasibedyerya. 8 Tajijyuni jirye-
jetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada." 9 Suteda
variy ruuva: "Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada
jiyasachiy. 10 Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu
jarye. Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. 11 Jiryeñi
jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne
vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa
Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva
Judenu darya.) 12 Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.
13 Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranachо Judenu niquejada nundye, tariy jiryevyichada
jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya
jiryedyevya."

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

14 Sajatyiiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantyi: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy.
15 Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay
sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. 16 Samа tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”
17 Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa
datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. 18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne
datyavatye jiryejyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatiy sajmyi nijyami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy
suntu rucosidye? 19 Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye,
jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay
jmyicharanuday jiryatiy juuchatarara.” 20 “Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami,
rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi. 21-22 Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyami, rani jita
rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju
cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya
vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju,
javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. 23 Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada
sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)

24 Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada jurоju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu,
ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. 25 Varenude nanutuvachoda
tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu.
Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. 26 Jiñuy vaturuy
vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiyamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetu-
vavichi.” 27 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya
daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”
28 Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye
nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyuu.” 29 Suteda
jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya
bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” 30 Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiry-
ojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

31 Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva
Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. 32 Rutoda jitani tuyupuryi jiryatiy
jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitani Jesús: “Yabarya
jijyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” 33 Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujisiñi, sityejada jitara
yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. 34 Sunuyada jita
ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryi-
tarya: “Ramuttay jiijyu.” 35 Varidye ramutteda satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi,
raratyeda jita saniquejada variy. 36 Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda.
Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. 37 Jaryinra
rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani
tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

1-2 Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju.
Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya
riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyeda-
ju, mitya. 3 Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimyujuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechijadamu,
jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” 4 Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi
nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” 5 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi:

"¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?" Rumutyajada jitani: "Dajojuñijyate." [6] Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: "Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye." Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. [7] Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: "Ranumatera." Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. [8] Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. [9] Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. [10] Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévuveda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

[11] Rudeda jita Varyisévuveda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. [12] Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: "¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama." [13] Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévuveda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

[14] Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. [15] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi." [16] Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: "Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday." [17] Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: "¿Tarajuu jiryeñiquettayu, tarajuu? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surraniite jiryejechitye taju! [18] ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeñicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryejechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?" [19] Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju." [20] "Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rínda, nurintyu?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Dajtyujuñijyate." [21] Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: "¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?"

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

[22] Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: "Yajatya saniy." [23] Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jitara jijyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitani: "¿Jidyi vidye tariva?" [24] Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda variy: "Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya." [25] Sajatyiiyada bayada jijyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintyi. [26] Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimyujuyu, suteda jita variy siva: "Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy."

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: "Judenu jaryeti ji"
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

[27] Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijyomuyu: "¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?" [28] Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Nini sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu." [29] Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: "¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?" Sumutyajada jita

Pyítrubañi: "Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day." [30] Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: "Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá."

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiy 9.22)

[31] Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: "Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi." Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. [32] Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi: "Ne yanique jita daryá." [33] Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: "Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyami jachipiya daryá."

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

[34] Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye. [35] Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. [36] ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. [37] ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? [38] Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy juti jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpavay."

9

[1] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata."

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

[2] Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridyiyadajache variy. [3] Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. [4] Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. [5] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye." [6] Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. [7] Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: "Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu." [8] Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinachо, vinu Jesúsnachо runuyada yisa.

[9] Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: "Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy." [10] Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: "¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?" [11] Ruutajadoda jita variñi: "Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada." [12] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasarayu,

riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. 13 Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu."

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

14 Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. 15 Varidyera ridyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. 16 Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: "¿Tarivara jiryeñiquettayu, tariva?" 17 Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: "Ritósiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani. 18 Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jijyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasiñi, tii, mitya." 19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu." 20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. 21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: "¿Tariñuma viy daryani?" Suteda jita sajay variy: "Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. 22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!" 23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: "¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?" 24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: "Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu." 25 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: "¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!" 26 Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyajadanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diibyi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: "Diiñunuma day." 27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: "¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?" 29 Suteda variy ruuva: "Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu."

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: "Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi." 32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

33 Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: "¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?" 34 Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: "¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?" 35 Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu." 36-37 Sireda jita Jesús variñi

derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

38 Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunitiy nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” 39 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. 40 Nitiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. 41 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

42 “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni. 43 Nutyu raniday jijyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. 44 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. 45 Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. 46 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. 47 Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyuu, ratatiy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. 48 Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. 49 Tapi titaju nijyami rativyinsa jiidatyayu. 50 Tivyi jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyuvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

1 Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

2 Varyisévuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyami nada jivyaturuy?” 3 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” 4 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovata, satidye tova nijyami nada jivyaturuy variy.” 5 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunitiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. 6 Sajotadanumatiy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitani vanu, vatura sisaju. 7-8 Ramunitiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. 9 Ramunitiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy ti savaturayu, mitya.”

10 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintyi. 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. 12 Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy ti

sivasintyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva."

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

13 Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: "¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?" 14 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. 15 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu." 16 Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

17 Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyami variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: "¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?" 18 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. 19 Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuy vuñiruyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye." 20 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu." 21 Sunuyada jita Jesús sanachо, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: "Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye." 22 Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajuujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivachа jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

23 Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: "Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day." 24 Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "¡Ta jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! 25 Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye." 26 Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: "¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?" 27 Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: "Ne vanay saramityasara nijyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Nini jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata."

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

28 Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: "Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji." 29-30 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyiñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. 31 Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye."

Sajatyiiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

32 Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudeda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda

jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: "Nurya riryechanirye." [33] Suteda jita: "Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamyimyuni. [34] Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiye varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisasumintyi."

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)

[35] Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: "Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu." [36] Suteda jita nadiva: "¿Taranа sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?" [37] Naniteda jita variy siva: "Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu." [38] Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: "Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?" [39] Naniteda jita varidye: "Neviy nañajuú." Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntyidye, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. [40] Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi." [41] Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. [42] Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: "Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, nini nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. [43] Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. [44] Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamijju jvaayasijju. [45] Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy."

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

[46] Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nútuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. [47] Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: "Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi," sajotada sañeyajada variy: "¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!" [48] Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvay nijyanvay variñi: "¡Yandasa! ¿Tarajuju jiñatuyeyenchani, tarajuú?" Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: "¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!" [49] Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: "Jiryanatuyani." Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: "Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji." [50] Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. [51] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?" Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: "Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu." [52] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva." Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchangyadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

[1-2] Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy:

"Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vuchararа, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. [3] Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, taju? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi." [4] Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntyi, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. [5] Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: "¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?" [6] "Jesús jtedamujuu" nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. [7] Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. [8] Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimyusidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. [9] Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: "¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu! [10] Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintyi. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!"

[11] Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranachо ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintyi Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niquetyadara jígunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

[12] Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. [13] Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jígunu, vitara, sayada jita ranachо, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. [14] Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jígunu: "Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijyo nundye." Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

[15] Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jitara criquiy taritanivye misa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. [16] Suteda jita variy: "Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu." [17] Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: "Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya." [18] Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: "¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?" Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. [19] Ravichadanumatiy jidye variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jígunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)

[20] Riryamiryijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jita riva jígunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. [21] Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day." [22] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. [23] Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. [24] Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryejyu day. [25] Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusa tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye

sivasirya, daryaday sa̱ramityaniy Vu̱jye̱ Jarichumuvichi̱ yivasirya jijyuuchuveda jijyu̱ntidye. [26] Netimyu̱ ne vurya̱ramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vu̱y, dantyamu̱y ne sa̱ramityaniy Vu̱jye̱ Jarichumuvichi̱ vuryivasirya vu̱jyuuchuveda vu̱jyu̱ntidye."

Chi̱ jtedamuju̱ sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

[27] Jadchiy ji̱ta rijetyiiyada jto̱jada Jerusarímuntiy. Savu̱taya̱jadanumatiy ravimu Ju̱denunijyu̱ jachipiya̱jo, rityuudiyada ji̱ta caserdótevyeda nutyityu̱miñi̱ Jesús, Ju̱denu niquejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. [28] Ru̱teda ji̱ta variy siva: "¿Nu̱tyura jpa̱jadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nu̱tyura? ¿Chi̱ jtedamuju̱ jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi̱?" [29] Su̱teda ji̱ta Jesús variy ruuva: "Ray ra̱jtaja̱nu diye jirye taradeva. Jirya̱jmutya̱ ray, ray jarye ra̱tu̱chu variy jiryiva chi̱ jtedamuju̱ rivaadyerya jirya day. [30] ¿Tesiy ravicha̱da Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Ju̱denu jtedamusidyerya, nijya̱mi̱ jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jirya̱ma̱ jmutya̱ ray." [31] Jasiñuma ji̱ta riñiquettasa̱deda riva dayu: "Vurya̱tiy jtay: Ju̱denu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sa̱jtay ji̱ta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamuni̱mu̱y ne jiryetyuva̱churu̱yada simu? [32] ¿Mityani̱ dyetya vurya̱jtadye: Nijya̱mi̱ jtedamusiy rani̱cha? Vu̱chuvu̱ryi nijya̱nvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipiya̱nu̱yada daryaju̱ sanijyu̱ Juánbay: Ni̱ni̱ dyetyate si̱tenu Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chu̱te." [33] Ramuni̱tiy ru̱mutya̱jadani̱ Jesús variy: "Ne nu̱dyetya day." Jadchiy ji̱ta su̱teda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "Dantyamu̱y ne vinu ray ra̱tu̱chuntidyerya nu̱tyura jpa̱jadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nu̱tyura."

12

Jesús tu̱choda jvaavye ja̱suuvyeryapu̱ryanchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

[1] Jadchiy ji̱ta sajo̱ta̱da niquejadara datyadoda tu̱choda. Satu̱choda ji̱ta: "Santa̱da ji̱ta vanura ni̱nsijyu̱u̱ni̱, sapuryejada ji̱ta ravichu̱ta rayada; su̱beda ji̱ta variy ramuchijyoju̱ ni̱nsiy, sivaayada ji̱ta ravimura rorivyu̱qui jadchityi su̱nu̱tyatanirya. Satocheda ji̱ta nuta̱dja̱ami̱ ruumu nijya̱nvarya, riñuma ra̱jvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riry̱amurichenu dañi̱ mucadija̱mi̱ day, ratera ji̱ta ra̱ma̱cho̱ rijyu̱ varintyidye. Saya̱da ji̱ta variy tajijyu̱ day. [2] Rito̱jadanumatiy jatojada runda, su̱pa̱jada ji̱tani̱ ti̱qui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Ya̱jmutya̱jasirya ni̱nusitye rajyu̱sara ruumusiy. [3] Rureda ji̱ta rivaavyeñi̱ muchechiy, rimyusiye̱yada variñi̱, ru̱pa̱jada ji̱ta mitya tarajsa̱ rivasiñi̱. [4] Sajatyiiyada jpa̱jadani̱ ti̱ muchechintyi. Rivyatajo̱doda ji̱tara su̱no̱ variy rumu, riry̱avityiye̱yada tamitya rivasiñi̱. [5] Sajatyiiyada jpa̱jadani̱ nu̱ntiy, ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta ru̱veda ti̱ta̱ju̱ variy rumu. Ti̱quitya sani jpa̱jada day, ti̱ni̱ rimyusiye̱yada day, ti̱ni̱ ru̱veda ti̱ta̱ju̱ day. [6] Ti̱qui sani̱cha̱da raja̱mi̱denu, jaryi va̱tasi̱ sani̱cha̱da. Paricheñuma sani jpa̱jadani̱ jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya ji̱ta riryityuva̱chu. [7] Ru̱teda ji̱ta nu̱ñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu ji̱ta mucadi ja̱mi̱denu. Sa̱numatiy diichara saja̱y, ni̱numa ra̱ma̱cho̱sara raja̱mi̱ju̱ variy. Vañú, vurya̱jvañi̱, vu̱jyu̱numa ra̱ma̱cho̱ samucadi varidye. [8] Jadchiy ji̱ta ruredani̱, ru̱veda variñi̱, puutyityeni̱. Rijetya̱da ji̱ta bimuju̱ varirya sababyi. [9] ¿Nu̱tyura sa̱cha mucadi ja̱mi̱ varidye, nu̱tyura? Sa̱tarya̱ ji̱ta variy, sa̱tidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi̱ ji̱ta sa̱sa̱y tavantyidyerya ni̱nsijyu̱u̱ni̱ntidye. [10-11] Ne jiryeñiquesityera jirya catera nu̱charantijyu̱ú:

Ravichu̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy rrachusi̱ roriy jvaavyejyu̱ni̱, ni̱numa rañi̱cha ji̱ta roriy suru̱tya̱, jiryenu ravichu̱musiy. Rani̱ jirya sivaayada Nutyityu̱, mityanuma vuryi̱nu̱y rana̱cho̱ day, vu̱tyi̱tta varirya."*

[12] Jadchiy ji̱ta riñi jantya̱da ju̱reda caserdótevyeda nutyityu̱miñi̱ Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetya̱da daryaju̱ jiñijyu̱ra sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tu̱choda. Richuvu̱yada varidyeryi nijya̱nvadye, ramuni̱tiy rityocheda variñi̱, riya̱da ji̱ta variy.

Criquinchiy jiryatiy ja̱mu nutyityu̱ murichenutaniy nijya̱nvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

---

* 12:10-11 Murra̱pedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

13 Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siityariivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi
variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. 14 Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara
jiryatiy jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachо, dañuma
sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura
criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye
murichenu darya, vurya?” 15 Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita
variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” 16 Riryeda
jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi?
suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” 17 Sumutyajada
jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni
Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

18-19 Rudeda jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyarunuyada rimyisa
diibyimiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura
niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu,
satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. 20 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda.
Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. 21-22 Sanijyu vichinuma
rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy
nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryi-
tye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. 23 Riryanumatiy misa
jidyiijyomusintyi, mijurate samachо vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani
vaturanuday.”

24 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada
day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.
25 Riryanumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibyimusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy
ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavatyi
daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu víchavaryi. 26 Jiryeñiquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu
jiryeñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy
saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu
jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.
27 Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy
nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

28 Sudeda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu.
Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada
jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” 29 Sumutyajada jita
Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vury-
indenu, nini jita vichasara vinu tiqui. 30 Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu
Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.
31 Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy
daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” 32 Suteda jita Judenu niquejada
datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Nini jita Judenu vinu tiquidera,
ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundye, vinu nidera. 33 Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju
vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyu-
unuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy,
jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi
jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyiñi.” 34 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita
jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne
sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

35 Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: "¿Nutyu
riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti?
36 Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu:
Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.
37 Sutatyi Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?" Nijyamijuu
tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachо Jesús.

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

38 Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: "Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanu-
vayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyan-
vay muchuveda pudásamu. 39 Jadchintyi rucanuñúrya samirya masajoncha masadantiy,
jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. 40 Rivyichechavañumadayu
nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa
Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusada."

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

41 Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñechо nijyanvajyuu,
nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay
rajuuravaju. 42 Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye
dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura. 43 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay,
suteda jita variy ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy
rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. 44 Tapi
ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu
day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day."

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

1 Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu
yiva: "Yajnuy, Datyanu, ¡ta jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ¡ta jaryi samiryanite risajura
ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!" 2 Suteda jita Jesús siva: "¿Jidyi riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne
tide ramachо ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy,
pattaryi titajura."

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

3 Samasada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu
jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyítrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ru-
usajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: 4 "Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye
racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya?
ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy titaju dayu."

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

5 Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. 6 Riryajniy
rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu
nijyanvay. 7 Jiryanumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne
jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. 8 Ranuma
richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda
runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi
raday ránicha rajottya parutyajayajada."

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

9 "Jiryantya jnuy jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy
jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiye jutyeryanijyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryítotáta simu
cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyiya varirya.
10 Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. 11 Riryanumatiy
puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi:
Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy,
jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. 12 Nijyami rasaryi
jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye
munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jijyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.
13 Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy
sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasarajuu, saday ramityasara variy riva."

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

14 "Jiryeñumatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya,
jasityi judbachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajnuy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi
jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy
jamumusimyuju day. 15 Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu
jiberya juredanachо. 16 Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay
jurijadanachо. 17 ¡Tajunate day, taju, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni
jidyenu! 18 Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeyadajiju, ne rumura
runda racha variy."

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

19 "Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu
judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda sarajuu ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara
daryáva jadchiñundye. 20 Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne
tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchani-
jemya varirya parutyada runda. 21 Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu
jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. 22 Riryamutisara
rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi
mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy.
23 Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva."

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

24 "Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuni
jarye ne sanuy variy. 25 Jdarichiy jarye rajuuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara
jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu. 26 Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy
rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju
varidyeñi. 27 Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu
jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju."

Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

28 "Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jirye. Ranumatiy vicha rajii
vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya
runda. 29 Darya niday rachantiy, jiryanumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy
jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. 30 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne
riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy
darya jiryivara."

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

31 "Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya,
rajtotanichara titajuyu. 32 Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya,
titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu
nini Vujye datya day. 33 Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnuy jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy
nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. 34 Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya
tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama
jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. 35 Ramunitiy
jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyami, nutyeryivye.
Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata
rasacharamu dyetya. 36 Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. 37 Daryatiy ritay
jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyu."

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyuveda Jesús juredajuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

1 Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy,
jiryatiy riimyiñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda
nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy
nijyanvay, ruvedaju. 2 Rutañuyada jita variy: "Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma
siryi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju."

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

3 Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanu-
matiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru
ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara.
Samateda jitara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. 4 Rivyichada jita
ruvantyi, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: "¿Taraju sapachitya
mityara vurudija, taraju? 5 Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu
jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya." Riñiqueyadama sisa
vatura variy. 6 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi.
Nini jita vichaniy samirya darye. 7 Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye
vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundye. 8 Sivaayasiy
jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Nini jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju.
9 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda,
riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy
rivani."

Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

10 Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rincha-
ju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús.
11 Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy
samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: "¿Nutyichitya
racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?"

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

12 Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu
páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: "¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara
jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju." 13 Supajada jita
nada yisa datyanujyuy: "Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu
nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. 14 Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu:
¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu

jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. [15] Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara." [16] Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: "Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyute darye"
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

[17] Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudeda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. [18] Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa." [19] Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: "¿Ravyidye?" [20] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. [21] Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day."

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: "Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja day"
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

[22] Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitani Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: "Jiryanuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu." [23] Saryeda jitara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy. [24] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvajyura vadi jnutya, junareju jnuyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. [25] Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura."

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: "Yarayasiy rayada"
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

[26] Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. [27] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:
Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.
[28] Ramyisasubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju." [29] Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: "Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye." [30] Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: "Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajujyu didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada." [31] Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: "Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada." Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemaní̱mu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

[32] Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní̱. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa." [33] Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. [34] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju." [35] Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: "Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy." [36] Suteda jita variy: "Yeye, jiiñi rachanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu." [37] Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: "¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuú? [38] Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha

vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day." [39] Sajatyiiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiiyada tuchoda
sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. [40] Jasidye
sajatyiiyada diñuvijada mavye ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu
ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. [41] Sajatyiiyada
taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: "Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne
jiryejiitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumani Nijyamidenu
juuchatavamyu. [42] ¡Jiryanubesiy, vañunuma! Jiryajnuy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye."

Rureda samityasimyi Jesúsyu
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

[43] Jadchintyi, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyami tenu,
danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rudeda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rudeda
jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyi-
tyumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. [44] Nitiy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi
yisa vichavadye: "Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi,
variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi." [45] Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada
variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: "Datyanu," sasiiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa.
[46] Rureda jita jijyomututa variñi Jesús. [47] Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya
jichityityа, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitara
satuvay variy. [48] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityityа jiryejyomu,
jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryejyu. [49] Titaju
rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama
jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeñi jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada
nuchara." [50] Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

[51] Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi
jtay jita yajuriñi. [52] Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui
riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy
(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

[53] Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju
caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.
[54] Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vata-
padasarajuu. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. [55] Rivyichada
jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañechо,
riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayarojuu Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy
tiva, tii. [56] Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy
riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. [57] Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada
day: [58] "Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: 'Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatiy jomututa
jvaacharara, mumurundamimyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara
vitya, mitya.' " [59] Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

[60] Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: "¿Ne
yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?" [61] Samachojada
mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda
Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: "¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?" [62] Suteda
jita Jesús variy siva: "Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santyityu-
damyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnuy sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy."
[63] Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡roooy! "¿Tarajura vuryivyata
junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? [64] Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeñi
Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?" Rumutyasadeda jita variñi: "¡Saryi batye riva!"
[65] Tini jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva

jijyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús
(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, sudeda jita Caserdótevyeda
nutyityu muchechityu sanachoju. 67 Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu,
sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryéjami
Jesús.” 68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy
ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada
jita tavaryi variy. 69 Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityu-
unuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” 70 Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy
sayada, muchechityujisintyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantyi:
“Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.” 71 Nini jotada
jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda
jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi
jiryeñique.” 72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay
varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumurijju
rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

1 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya,
Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyu-
chodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. 2 Sitajadoda
jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi:
“Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” 3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.
4 Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy
rityuchuta ji?” 5 Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidá-
tubavyani jurichi. 7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jty-
atibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi
nijyami. Nini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. 8 Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu variy
simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi
dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” 9 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi:
“¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?” 10 Tapi sadatyanuyadatya
Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy
samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. 11 Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nuty-
ityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába,
Jesús jubivaju.” 12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi
jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyuveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” 13 Richeñeyajada
jita varintyi: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” 14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tara-
jura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani
jvay crusityasateni.” 15 Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy,
sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita
varintyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

16 Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada
riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. 17 Rijechoda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudija-
jyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuviiju cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya.
18 Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: "¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!"
19 Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy
satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. 20 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi,
rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rijechoda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. 21 Rinchutadeda jita variy
crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiry-
atiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. 22 Riryarayadani
Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyami Jnosiiy Vicha-
jora. 23 Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. 24 Ruveda
jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús
sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachо Jesús sujatye, chiju. 25 Vasetuunu jiñita
ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. 26 Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani
Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: "Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu," jiryatiy rityuchutada
daryajuni. 27 Ruveda jita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui
santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidámyusiy. 28 Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara:
"Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi." 29 Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavi-
tyiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yinо, jiryatiy ruteda siva: "Uju, daryamuniday
yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesum-
ityanintyirya rorintyi. 30 Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy
crusiy." 31 Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu nique-
jada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: "Tiva jita santyuñuyada day,
tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. 32 Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu
nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnuyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu."
Jiryatiy ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Matévu 27.44-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

33 Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninu-
tijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. 34 Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy:
"Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni." Daryani rani jtadye: "Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye,
taju?" 35 Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: "Ujuu,
sanatuyeñumani Edíyasiy." 36 Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saparodedara vasarijuujay,
bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya,
suteda jita variy: "Rachamiy, vuryajnuy savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi." 37 Jadchiy jita
sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satiijeyacheda tamitya variyu. 38 Jadchiy jita raseteda
Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡roooy! 39 Saradeda jita taraqui
pacha sutarumiy nutityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satiijeyacheda
Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: "¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!"

40 Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanachо. Rivyichada rityevay
jasiy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Maríyajubentyi, Santiyácujube
nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusíbe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube.
41 Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye
sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusarí
vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy
(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

42-43 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jiituyada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. 44 Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: "¿Sitenuniviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?" Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: "¿Diiñunuma viy?" "Jo." 45 Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: "Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day." 46 Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyuutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. 47 Sunuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy ranachо, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy
(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

1 Rabaryijadanumatiy jiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. 2 Tarimyusidyera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. 3-4 Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: "¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?" Jaryi jami savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanachо ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rarorijyumusidyeñi! 5 Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. 6 Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: "Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeñiday vata sanachо Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunuday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuú, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. 7 Jiryanuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Nini Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day." 8 Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

9 Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyícyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. 10 Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. 11 Satuchodanumatiy Maríyabay ruuva: "Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva," ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

12 Jadchiy jita rivasintyi, sadityadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintyiyu, tijtanuma varintyidyeñi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. 13 Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantyidye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

14 Tamitya jita sadityadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: "¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surraniviye jiryejechiy jaryi surra!" Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. 15 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: "Jiryanuma

jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. [16] Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusi risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisiju rucosidye. [17-18] Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidye; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintyi."

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju
(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

[19] Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatiy ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. [20] Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasarajuu. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

1-2 Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucrístujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. 3 Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiijyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. 4 Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

5 Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abíyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. 6 Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. 7 Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyituuñuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

8 Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. 9 Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. 10 Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. 11 Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. 12 Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. 13 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

"Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. 14-15 Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiijyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. 16 Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. 17 Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju."

18 Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

"¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma."

19 Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

"Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. 20 Yajnuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasarajuju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu."

21 Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. 22 Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñechо nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

23 Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyujuntiy. 24-25 Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

"Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañechо, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri."

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

26 Tiquinijyate jarimyuni̱musiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supa-
jada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. 27 Supajada
vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada
jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada
sitya vinu vaturabay. 28 Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchuveda variy jasiñi:

"¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa."

29 Satittada Maríyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

"¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?"

30 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: "Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi.
31 Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada
Ráñu). 32 Nini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay
nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyi Davyíbe jubivaju. 33 Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay
judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday."

34 Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

"¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!"

35 Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

"Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramuniti̱y
riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju.
36 Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimityodanuma samudasiiy pariche,
jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquinijyate jarimyuniti̱numa mudasiñi. 37 Ne saramicha Judenu
tara jvaayadiva daryaju."

38 Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

"Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi
daryá."

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

39 Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju,
Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. 40 Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu,
samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. 41 Satuvachodanumatiy
Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, sama-
chojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. 42 Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay
variy:

"Jiiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryu-
pachúntiy. 43 ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. 44 Ne
yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi
yichanayadamu ravyimu. 45 Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu
niquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva."

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

46-55 Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: "Richanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita
richanatye simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma
rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy
nada, jiryatiy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. San-
tyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichu-
vuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiry-
atiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy.
Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy
jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay
Irayénuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyav-
abetye, vumyunatyi Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute."

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Maríyabay.

56 Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimyuju rivasintyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

57 Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. 58 Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. 59 Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jijyebe jtyatiju. 60 Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

"Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day."

61 Ruteda variy nadiva:

"Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu."

62 Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. 63 Sajachiñuyada jitara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

"Rani racha sitya, Juán."

Rityittada titaju varirya. 64 Ramutteda varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitara Judenu jchanatyasada. 65 Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. 66 Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu titajura, ruteda variy: "¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?"

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

67 Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

68-79 "Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvantyi, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatiy jiintyasavay sáju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyijisiy, titaju jiryatiy riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatiy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyi Avurábay: Rasáy jiryejyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemityasimyijisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jijyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatiy saramityanirya rijyuuchuveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatiy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy."

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

80 Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

1 Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

"Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu."

2 Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatiy Síriya mucadi japuni. 3 Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

4 Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryémusiy. Nasaryémusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatiy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunitiy sayada samucadimuju. 5 Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanachо savatura Maríyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. 6 Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita

variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. [7] Sarupachodanumatiñi jijyottya, nanurayada jita sasujajyuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunitiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

[8] Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintyi. Runutyanuyada riy yasiveda nupora. [9] Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. [10] Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

"Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. [11] Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. [12] Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatiy diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo."

[13] Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

[14] "Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu."

[15] Rijiintyedanumatiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: "Vañú, vuryajnuya rumu, Benímu, jiryatiy Judenu datyadosivyuy." [16] Riyada jita vanudyi sanachо, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríyajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. [17] Ridyiyadanumatiy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. [18] Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranachо, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. [19] Maríyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanuyada varidye. [20] Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridyiyada variy rivantiy:

"Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva."

[21] Sitotadedanumatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

[22] Ritojadanumatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. [23] Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

"Jiryatiy sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Judenujuni."

[24] Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

"Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera."

[25] Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. [26] Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: "Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye." [27] Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. [28] Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. [29] Suteda jita:

"Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. [30-31] Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridyiya nijyanvay titaju. [32] Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda."

[33] Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. [34] Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríyajubentyi:

"Sanajnuy, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy,

sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. 35 Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu."

36-37 Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Ánajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumurinijyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuyu ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. 38 Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Ánajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusarí jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

39 Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. 40 Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

41 Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Pásco vichtyamu. 42 Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. 43 Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintyi. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. 44 Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vataada jita sanachо jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. 45 Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vátanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

46 Mumurundamimyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñechо, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. 47 Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyiya. 48 Nanudiñuvejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

"¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñechо day?"

49 Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

"¿Tarajura sanuvata rañechо, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?"

50 Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranachо, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

51 Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. 52 Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

1 Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disáñabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. 2 Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy

mityatomu savichada variy. [3] Sitijada Juánbay Jurdájá tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

"Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchuveda."

[4-6] Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíyasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

"Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramachо muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryámiy, ramachо jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramachо vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramachо vasidyanú, riryajnuy nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda."

[7] Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

"¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chi? ¡Jiryanuma bay rajisiy Judenu niquеyada! [8] Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyi, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. [9] Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara."

[10] Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

"¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?"

[11] Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

"Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajatyi, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy."

[12] Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

"Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?"

[13] Suteda variy ruuva:

"Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju."

[14] Ruutajadoda sutarumintyiñi: "Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?"

Suteda jita ruuva: "Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachо samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiy."

[15] Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

"Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti." [16] Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: "Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. [17] Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya."*

[18] Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. [19-20] Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy
(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

---

* 3:17 Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

21-22 Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyadanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:
"Jiiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatya variy ji."

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Matévu 1.1-17)

23 Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. 24-38 Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,
jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,

jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy titaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

1 Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. 2 Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. 3 Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: "Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tituy paju."

4 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

"Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyami vinu pata."

5 Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju titaju. 6 Suteda variy siva Jesús: "Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, titaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaryurya. 7 Jiryityi jadasiñu rañijyu ji, jiiberya raryicha variy titaju."

8 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

"Nuchara day,
Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju."

9-11 Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu
rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:
"Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:
Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji, jiiñuma
jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu."
12 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:
"Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu."
13 Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy
tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

14 Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita
saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju titaju. 15 Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryani-
jyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajyuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

16 Sudeda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada
Judíyuveda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera
niquettadaju. 17 Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíyasibe nurya, jiryatiy Judenu
niquejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu
niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:
18-19 "Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara
samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju
yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju,
ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñechо."
20 Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada
jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. 21 Sajotada jteda variy
ruuva: "Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya."
22 Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy
jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: "¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?"
23 Suteda jita variy ruuva:
"Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisaniy ji, judanu! Dary-
atiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidye-
cyu." 24 Suteda variy: "Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.*
25 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasiy
rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy
saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mu-
cadiva. 26 Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasiy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda.
Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú
mucadimu. 27 Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvye Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu,
jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay,
jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi."
28 Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya,
riñiquettada jita varirya. 29 Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús.
Riyatada variy jadchiy nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi
jteda yajatya musiy ramiryamusiñi, nubañucovimu. 30 Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada
riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)

---

* 4:24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

31 Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada
jiituyada rundamu jasiryi. 32 Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada
daryaju jidyirya datyadata.
33-34 Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada
siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:
"¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho?
Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi."
35 Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:
"Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy."
Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy.
36 Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: "¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura?
jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay.
¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?"
37 Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

38 Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Si-
imyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada
variy nadajuni Jesús. 39 Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanu-
saduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy
jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

40 Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo
jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jijyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.
41 Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:
"Jiiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu."
Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju
sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva
(Márcu 1.35-39)

42 Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada
nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma
tochiryi. 43 Suteda variy ruuva:
"Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy rájú
jpasi ray."
44 Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara
(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

1 Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu nique-
jada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. 2 Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, mu-
ñañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu
riicya. 3 Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye.
Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: "Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura." Samasadanumatiy
ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. 4 Saniquemuyadanumatiy
ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: "Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryaj-
muryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju." 5 Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi:
"Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta
ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day." 6 Rijetyadanumatirya jamu

riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy sáju quiva. 7 Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy sáju day. 8 Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: "Yajiintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati." 9 Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. 10 Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: "Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay." 11 Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

12 Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: "Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo." 13 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachoju, "Jo," sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: "Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha." Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. 14 Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. "Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday." 15 Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. 16 Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

17 Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. 18 Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsmu ni. 19 Jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesústuunuju. 20 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: "Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu."

21 Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuvedabatyayu: "¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchuveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara." 22 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: "¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? 23 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchuveda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. 24 Jiryatidye jnuyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu," suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: "Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day." 25 Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridyiya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. 26 Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: "¡Vudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!"

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

27 Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyíy jtyatibay. Sumutyanuyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyíbe criquiy

jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yasiityarisara ray." [28] Satocheda Devyíbe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.
[29] Sivaayada jita Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.
[30] Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuvedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Tarajju jiryimyi ruusa, tarajju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?" [31] Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. [32] Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanachо day, juuchatavay natuyadanachо jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy."

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

[33] Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: "Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuvedajsa datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy." [34] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniryi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? [35] Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara."
[36] Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: "Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachо samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. [37] Dantyamuy ne vubey bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. [38] Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija.
[39] Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju." Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

[1] Jiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jijyomura. [2] Ruteda Varyisévuvedabay tevay variy siva: "¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judíyuvedaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?" [3] Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. [4] Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya."
[5] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jami day."

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

[6] Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. [7] Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuvedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. [8] Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: "Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache." Saradesubeda jita

---

* 5:30 Varyisévuveda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuvye ruuvaaryuyadamu titajju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.
* 5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

variy. [9] Sṵteda jiṯa Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajạnu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vṵryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vṵryi jvaay dyetyara javatyạda? ¿Vṵryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyạmị, varimyata vṵryi javatyanị?” [10] Sṵnṵyạjada variy jamiryamu riñẹchọ, sṵteda jiṯa siva jomutu susạñu: “Yạratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyạdanumatirya jijyase, rṵ́dutyeda sajomutu varichạrạjṵ tiṯajṵ. [11] Ramṵchadeda jiṯa niquẹyada varirya Varyisévuveda jachiy, rityṵchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nṵtyura vuryẹchaniñị Jesús, nṵtyura?”

Jesús jaryetạda riy vṵyajṵy vadube, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ, sansṵbyimijyṵ
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

[12] Variryundamu jiṯa sayạda Jesús musimyujṵ, sạtidye tṵchu sisạ Jṵdenu jasiy, nuporacạ satṵchoda jasiy sisạ. [13] Rạsachạdanumatiy, sanatuyada yimujṵ riy yisạ datyavay variy, sajaryetạda riquebyimusiy taraqui vṵyajṵy vadube, danṵjṵy rinchajṵ, sabayada variy yinsṵbyimijyṵ riy. [14-16] Sabayadanị Siimyọ́bay, jiryatiy sị̄tyadoda Pyítrunị, jadchintyi sataryị Antrésibe, jadchintyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodoméviubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañị. Jadchintyi Siimyọ́bay jiryatiy rṵtachara jaryi vanịra niquerani, jadchintyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñị, jadchintyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiiñṵyadanị Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyạnvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

[17] Sṵmusạda jiṯa variy ruusạ, saraniñuvejada vapạtyomu. Rivyichạda jiṯa rajuu sisạ datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyạnvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutị̄jada Jesúsmu, riryạtidye tuvạchu saniquejadamu, riryạtidye mị̄sa yidivạjadamusiy varintyi. Riintyẹryadeda Judéya jạnvabeyu, Jerusarí jạnvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jạmu nạvajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitṵ́ jạnvabe jarye ruusạjṵ. [18] Jarupantasavay jiṯa, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyị̄sạda variy. [19] Riryạntyạda jạtyọjada nijyạnvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanṵyada simusiy, samị̄sadeda jiṯa tiṯajṵ variryi.

Ratiy samirya ratyạjṵ dárya; ratiy vamiryamujṵ dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

[20] Sṵnṵyada jiṯa riñẹchọ yisạ datyavavyedabay, sṵteda variy ruuva:
“Jṵdenu jmṵtyasavay jiṯa jiryeñị̄cha jantyuyanị̄miy, jiryatiy jiryejyṵ ravichasara Jṵdenu nusṵjyo day.
[21] Jṵdenu jmṵtyasavay jiṯa jiryeñị̄cha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachị̄vay jirye, jiryatiy jiryẹchasara potyadimyi variy. Jṵdenu jmṵtyasavay jiṯa jiryeñị̄cha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryẹcha jụnạvye, jiryatiy jiryạtodiyẹchara rivasintyi.
[22] Jṵdenu jmṵtyasavay jiṯa jiryeñị̄cha, riryạnumatiy javittyuy nijyạnvay jirye, jiryatiy riryạvittyuy Nijyạmị̄denu jiyadasiy jirye, riryạnumatiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryạnumatiy javityiyẹ jiryentyi, riryạnumatiy jatya nṵtyu nicyarạy ntara jiryị̄tya variy risạjụntiy.
[23] Jiryạjchanạyasiy variryundamu, jiryạcaviñẹchichesiy yichanạyadamu varintyi, ne jiryị̄nṵy, jạmurasuma rạcha jiryemyurichenusạda jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tạrijyẹmyiryi Jṵdenujṵ tṵchuvabentyi, rivyichạda Jṵdenu jmṵtyasavay rṵcọsiy varintyi.
[24] Jiii, tạjụnạte jirye, tạjṵ, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryị̄mutyạmṵmyạ daryajṵra jiyarṵrya.
[25] Jiii, tạjụnạte jirye, tạjṵ, jiryatiy povyeñumate tị̄tạjṵ jirye, jiryạday jachị̄ tapi rivasintyi.
Jiii, tạjụnạte jiryetyodiyẹtye day, tạrajṵ, jiryạday nuvavyạ rivasintyique jiryị̄nạyadasạrạjṵ.
[26] Jiii, tạjụnạte jirye, tạjṵ, riryạnumatiy bayạ nijyạnvay jiryeñijyṵ, riryạjvatanu variy rata jirye, darya nị̄day rivyichadeda tạrijyẹmyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesivye Jṵdenujṵ tṵchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryạntya vạtasara riy vṵmyityasimyi”
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 "Rịtatye jịta jiryiva tuvạchuvay: Vuryạmạ vạtasara riy vụmyityasimyi; vuryạmạ
vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryạvittyuvyụy. 28 Vuryạmạ jachiñụy riyadajụ jiryatiy
ridyeyạ vụñijyụ; vuryạmạ tụchu sisạ Jụdenu riyadajụ jiryatiy riryạvatya vụy. 29 Vuryạmạ
janumitya sanạchọjụra ratarya mạyantiy, nịtiy jvay vụmẹyaniy vụjyụ; ne vuryạjụbay
sạjisintyirya vụchujantyi nịtiy sọvay vuryạjisirya vụchọtajay. 30 Vuryạmạ sạy tarani
nịtiy jachiñụy tara vuryiva; ne vuryạjachiñụy jụnạy sivantirya vụberyantiy, jiryatiy
sasọvay vuryimusirya. 31 Vuryạmạ vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryatiy vụryivyạta
riryạvichanintyidyevyụy.
32 Vụryityi vạta riy, vinuriy rityi vạtạda munatya vụy, ¿tạrajụra riryẹjchanạtya nijyạn-
vay ramusiy vụy, tạrajụ? Juuchatavay jarye vạtantiryi rityi vạtạda munatya riy. 33 Vụryityi
vichaniy samiñi, nịtiy vichaniy samiy munatya vụy, ¿tạrajụra riryẹjchanạtya nijyạnvay
riva vụy, tạrajụ? Juuchatavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. 34 Vụryityi sạy tarani,
vuryạtidye jmutyạ tarundamu tara simusintyidye, ¿tạrajụra riryẹjchanạtya nijyạnvay riva
vụy, tạrajụ? Juuchatavay jarye sạchara riy jiryenu juuchatavay tarantidye, riryạtidye
jmutyạ darya tara ruumusintyidye. 35 Vuryạmạ vạtasara riy vụmyityasimyi, vuryạmạ
vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryạmạ sạchara tarani tị, dañumamụy ne vuryạjmutyạ
tara simusintyidye. Jạmurasuma jịta rạcha daryajụ vụmyurichenusạda variy, vuryẹcha
variy Jarichumuvichị dadyeñu; tapi nịvitya sanịcha samirya jachityị riñijyụ jiryatimyụ ne
jchanạtyavaryi, vạcha jachipiyạvañijyụ jarye. 36 Vuryẹcha jantyutyavay, daryanị sanịcha
jantyutyị Vụjyẹ Jụdenuntidye."

Jesús datyadoda: "Ne vuryạjachipiyạ taji tụchutạda tịnijyụ"
(Matévu 7.1-5)

37 "Ne vuryạjachipiyạ taji tịnijyụ, dantyamụy ne vinu nị rạjachipiyạ taji variy
vụñijyụntidye. Ne vuryạtụchutanị tị, dantyamụy ne sạtụchuta tị varintyidyevyụy.
Vuryạramityaniy mityara tị juuchuveda; ramityanichara dyetya rạchạsiy variy vụjyụn-
tidye. 38 Vuryạmạ vichasara sạyada jachityavay, Sạsạy saranusara varivyụy, samiy
mụchanichara sạsạy varivyụy, samiy sanạsara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sạsạy
varivyụy. Daryatiy vụcharanu tavajyụ tara, daryaday riryạsaranu variy vụjyụntidye."
Sadatyadoda jịta Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.
39 Satụchoda jịta variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: "¿Vanạvyidye sạmutay
nịsipyuryiñị jiryenu nịsipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanạjụụy mityijyijyụy vatajomu day? 40 Ne
rivyichasara sisạ datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanụ. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy
riryẹcha, riryẹcha jịta variy nụtyu jidyetyanụ.
41 ¿Nụtyichiy vụryidyi vụtyeryị nịsimyu riva radaryudyera, nụtyichiy? netimyụ ne
vụdyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy vụñịsimyu. 42 ¿Nụtyuramusiy vuryạjtay siva vụtyeryị, nụ-
tyuramusiy? Pị, rạday sipyata jiñịsimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyụ ne vụdyi vụñịsimyu
riva jiipudaryuy didye. Netimyụ ne vuryịtụyadamu vichavavyụy, vuryạsipyata munatya
vụñịsimyusirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jịta vuryạdiy riva vanda, vuryạtidye sipyata variy
vụtyeryị nịsimyusirya radaryudyentidye."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vụdyetyara nịnu rajomusiy"
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 "Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarạjyo day, dantyamụy ne vanạy rạjontay nicyarạñu
samijyontidye. 44 Vụdyetyara nịnu nụñi rajonchiy daryajụ. Ne vụchora ramuyạ jụbonu-
musiy, dantyamụy ne vụcho cariitunumusirya sámụsíy. 45 Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy
nijyạmịra samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vụjechiy samirya jachipiyạjadamusiy.
Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vạcha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vụjechiy vạcha
jachipiyạjadamusiy. Vuryịtosiy jịta rasipyatachara niquejada daryajụ jiryatiy vụbeyada
vụjechimyura."

Jesús datyadoda nụtyura jụdaryancha vụryi vichajayạsara tịtạjụ
(Matévu 7.24-27)

46 "¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada.
47 Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyami nitiy juti rimu, nitiy tuvachusara variy ramu
rañiquejada, sasiityesara variy rajuntiy. 48 Nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda
jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa
saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. 49 Nini jita
nitiy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju, nini sanicha nutyu
vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy,
rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera."

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

1 Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu
variy. 2 Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasi
jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. 3 Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita
simuriy Judíyuveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: "Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve
siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy." 4-5 Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada
variñi: "Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriiyada varirya
jutyeryanijyo nujyu." 6 Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada su-
tarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye
jtay siva Jesús: "Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji,
tama yajtojay raryorimyu. 7 Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay
yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. 8 Tapi ray
jita vichasara sabonichi rayntityujuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva
ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy,
¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya." 9 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada
variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachoju jiryatiy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva:
"Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu,
vuryimu tuvachurá." 10 Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpavabe jiryorimyuntiy,
ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

11 Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa
datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. 12 Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada
juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni
sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada
nadisani. 13 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva:
"Ne sanajunay." 14 Sajatyanuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay
variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: "Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!"
15 Samasasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús
sunodayu. 16 Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy
ruteda: "¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu
jiñijyanvamyu!" 17 Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)

18 Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. 19 Sanatuyada jita Juánbay
variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuñada: "¿Jiñiviy
jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?" 20 Naditojadanumatiy
Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: "Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay,
nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy."
21 Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu
bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimyi ruusajuntiy. 22 Sumutyajada

jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimyi, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye misa, tuyupuryimyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. [23] Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

[24] Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? [25] ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyami vasidyajay sujatyi? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. [26] ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. [27] Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitani raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

[28] Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. [29] Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. [30] Varyisévuveda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

[31] ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata raditynu rinchiy, nutyura? [32] Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. [33] Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán Bautísta jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. [34] Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. [35] Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi

[36] Samusuyada jita Varyisévuveda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. [37] Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. [38] Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. [39] Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” [40] Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” [41] Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujyuy, nanudivyiyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya. [42] Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudivyiy titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” [43] Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

[44] Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidyi nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaa rañumutu suutajajju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayatara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.

45 Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva
siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. 46 Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyi-
chanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. 47 Ramunitiy ri-
tay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchuvedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye.
Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimyuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jijyuuchuveda."
48 Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: "Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchuveda." 49 Jasiñuma
jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsjsa jmyivyebe jivyimu: "¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi?
jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuvedantiy." 50 Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya:
"Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy."

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanuyadani Jesús

1 Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sa-
datyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy,
jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy,
danujuy rinchaju. 2 Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda
jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríyajube jasiy,
Mardánamusiñuy, rimyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. 3 Nanuvichada
nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye,
tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

4-5 Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju.
Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: "Sayada
jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, jasityi
riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. 6 Ratesiy
jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy
rasutyeda jaa daryaju raju. 7 Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada
javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. 8 Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu
day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju." Satuchodamu
yiteda jaryi: "Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay."

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

9 Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: "¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda,
tara?" 10 Sumutyajada jita: "Vinu jiryeñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada
day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu
dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu,
ne riryadatya varirya."

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

11 "Jirya jitara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day.
12 Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu
varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu
yentyutyasadamuju. 13 Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya
saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju
riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva.
14 Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya
variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha
taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanumiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy
samirya vichadamuju. 15 Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu

samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy."

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Márcu 4.21-25)

16 "Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey
vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva
rada. 17 Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy
mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.
18 Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu
variy junantyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya
jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura."

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

19 Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada ni-
jyamijuumuni. 20 Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: "Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryive-
data, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva." 21 Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha
titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya."

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

22 Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva:
"Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju." Riyada jita variy jadchiy. 23 Riyadamu samayada
Jesús. Rajuujeyada jita jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye
variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. 24 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa
datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: "¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma
caraye riyeryamu!" Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jitara riicho, riyerya jarye
risaju. Randasada jita mityijyijyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy.
25 Suteda jita variy ruuva: "¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day,
nutyijiy?" Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: "¿Chiranа sanicha
jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?"

Jerásajamibay bayantuti
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

26 Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara.
27 Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy
jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne
savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. 28 Sadiyadanumatiy
siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy:
"¿Tara rimu jiijyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta
ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray." 29 Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu:
"¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!" Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata
daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu
risaju, runutyada jiivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimyuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu,
bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. 30 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: "¿Tara yityate day,
tara?" Sumutyajada jita: "Rajuura Varanca," jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda
daryaju siva. 31 Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: "Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy."
32 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. Riyasantada jita bayan-
tuveda variñi Jesús: "Nuñajay cuchivya." Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: "Dañuma
jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi." 33 Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada
jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, ri-
jeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. 34 Ridyiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha
cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya,
rúro vichavavya jarye. 35 Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi,

nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús.
Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy.
Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. 36 Jiryatiy ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita
variy ruuva: "Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati." 37 Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu
siva Jesús: "¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!" jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása
mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju. 38-39 Nini jita
jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: "Ravyicharuy yisa."
Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: "Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta
jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju." Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada
titaju vichadiva: "Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju."

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay
(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

40 Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada
daryaju rumu sajiju. 41 Sudeda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada
jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi:
"¡Yajniy raryorimyuju!" 42 Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada
vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. 43 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy
vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.
Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada
timu tiii, mitya. 44 Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho,
raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. 45 Suteda jita Jesús variy: "¿Chira sanicha
jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?" Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy:
"¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!" 46 Suteda jita Jesús
variy: "Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada
varicharaju rivasiy." 47 Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: "Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,"
nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyu, nanutuchoda
vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: "Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiy titaju
varicharaju." 48 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa,
Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy."

49 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimyusiy, sutañuvijada siva:
"Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday." 50 Satuvachodanumatiy
Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: "Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechitya,
saday misasumiy jidyetu." 51 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús
riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibyi
jajyube jarye ruusaju. 52 Runachadeda jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju
jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama,
nutyu sani mañindye." 53 Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma
sanicha. 54 Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: "¡Pochityu,
yanuma nubesumiy!" 55 Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju.
Suteda jita Jesús: "Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu." 56 Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús
jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay
(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

1 Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy
rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatyanu-
maya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. 2 Supacheda
jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy
jdivajnuvantyi. 3 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu
ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajyuy

sujacya, mitya. [4]Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. [5]Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryanumatiy sipyatay jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryeñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya." [6]Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantyi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno
(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

[7] Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. [8] Tavay jarye jteda: "Samutima Edíyasintyi," (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: "Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye." [9] Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: "Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchiñate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada." Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

[10] Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubyimiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jitara yivaayada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju. [11] Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. [12] Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: "Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu." [13] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: "Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu." Ruteda jita variy siva: "Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanachо nijyanvajyu didye." [14] Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyami." [15] Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju. [16] Siredanumatiy Jesús varirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunachо variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: "Yentyutyamate pata nuy." Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. [17] Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: "Judenu jaryeti ji"
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

[18] Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: "¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?" [19] Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tini jtadye: Edíyasiy ji; tini jtadye: Samisasumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu." [20] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Va jiryeque, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?" Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: "Judenu jaryeti."

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30–9.1)

[21-22] Subayada jita riryajisirya rátuchusada: "Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara," suteda daryaju: "Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaniy Judenu varintyiñi."

[23] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva titaju: "Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. [24]Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. [25] Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju?

saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. [26] Minintyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy juti radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju. [27] Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada."

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

[28] Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy. [29] Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridyiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi. [30] Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya. [31] Nanumutijada vandanujyuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarímuyu. [32] Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujyuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridyiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu. [33] Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye." Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. [34] Saniquejadasarajuju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. [35] Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: "Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu." [36] Niquejadivasiy, ridyiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

[37] Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni. [38] Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: "Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuy sanachо radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu. [39] Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, paruchарijyu sabay javatyasini. [40] Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya." [41] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasarajuju ramachо jiryisa, nuriryundasarajuju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu." [42] Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuyu. [43-44] Rityittada jita titajura: "Ta jaryi datyarani sanicha Judenu."

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: "Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutо Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni." [45] Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

[46] Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: "¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?" [47] Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. [48] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyiñi

jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu játarya jiryequebyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy."

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Márcu 9.38-40)

49 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: "Maestru, nudyiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji." 50 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: "Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju."

Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

51 Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju. 52-53 Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubyimiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju. 54 Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Edíyasiy?" 55 Sanumityejada jita Jesús nananachoju, saniquetyada variñada: "Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. 56 Tapi ne sudeda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day." Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityaririyadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)

57 Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: "Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya." 58 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju."

59 Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: "Yasiityarisara ray." Sumutyajada jitani: "Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi." 60 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Rityi vichasara jijyuuchuvedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy."

61 Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: "Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay." 62 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanachо jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day."

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

1 Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. 2 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanachо. 3 Jiryanuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. 4 Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. 5 Jiryanumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! 6 Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimechо samirya jiryeñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryeñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. 7 Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajtо. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. 8 Jiryanumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryanumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. 9 Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. 10-11 Jiryanumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryeñijyu:

jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. 12 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye."

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)

13 "¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Situ janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. 14 Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Situ janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchuveda murichenutadeda rundamu. 15 ¿Va jiryeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay."

16 Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: "Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nitiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada ray."

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

17 Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: "¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!" 18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy. 19 Jiryajnuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. 20 Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryejyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu."

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye
(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: "Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. 22 Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi."

23 Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: "¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! 24 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya."

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

25 Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: "¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyadamu, tara?" 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?" 27 Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: "Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy." 28 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy." 29 Nini jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: "¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?" 30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: "Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarímusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode

variy jasiñi. [31] Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdóte núva varintyi;
sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryo, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. [32] Daryaday sitojada
tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva,
daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. [33] Samáriyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu
simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. [34] Satuudiyadanumatiñi,
sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy
rivasirya savatajo. Samasadeda variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni,
sunuyada variy jasiñi. [35] Ratarimyusiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyuni
jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchí;
ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ran-
chaju ji."

[36] Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: "Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye mun-
vamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju."
[37] Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: "Nini jita jiryatiy santyutyadani." "Jo. Yejiya, daryani
yajvaajeyasara titaju."

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríyabatya

[38] Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui
vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyuni Jesús. [39] Savichada jita sataryatuntiy,
Maríya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranachо sanique-
jada jasiy. [40] Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada
jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: "¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu
tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravyichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva
satidye jmutya ray." [41] Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: "Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara
tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. [42] Vinu rani taraqui
vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara
simusiñudarya."

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

[1] Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay
tenu yiva: "Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yisa
datyavay daryantidye." [2-4] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryanumatiy joráy, jiryajtay
variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara
nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujyuuchuveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara
ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy,
dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu."

[5-6] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi
jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi
rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. [7] Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tama:
Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyiitutyaniy
risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. [8] Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy
ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy
sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. [9] Ritay jita variy
jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama
vatanumucha Simu ranachо, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu,
Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. [10] Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya;
nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu,
daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

[11] ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! [12] Varimyata satiy
jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyeñi! [13] Jirye jita, jiryatiy

jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani."

Rituchutadani Jesús: "Bayantu nutyituu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy"
(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

14 Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya. 15 Rityevay jita jteda variy: "Bayantu nutyituu Satanásimyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy." 16 Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. 17 Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: "Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. 18 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. 19 Raryityi jatya Satanásimyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramuniti riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. 20 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

21 Sunutyanumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. 22 Sasiijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

23 Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi mininty-imyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi."

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju
(Matévu 12.43-45)

24 "Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. 25 Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. 26 Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju."

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

27 Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: "Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jítya varintyi ji." 28 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: "Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada."

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

29 Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: "Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. 30 Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñíñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. 31 Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. 32 Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu

jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamu̱y ne rityuva̱churu̱y diye nijya̱nvay variy simu day."

Jesús datyadoda: "Vu̱ñi̱siy nu̱tyu vu̱vyu̱ no̱no̱siiy nta"
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 "Vu̱ryupañumatirya no̱no̱siiy, ne vu̱dyutya variy tajirya, dantyamu̱y ne vu̱myutanu
tarata varirya. Vu̱bey ji̱ta rabajyonchayu, riry̱a̱tidye diy jañu̱vye jasiy riva rádá. 34 Vu̱ñi̱siy
ji̱ta vu̱vyu̱ no̱no̱siiy; samichityirya vu̱ñi̱siy, jiryatiy vu̱jechipiya̱sara samirya jvaacharani-
jyu̱, ti̱ta̱ju̱ vu̱vyu̱ ji̱ta ra̱cha variy no̱no̱mu day; netimyu̱ raryi jnu̱y vu̱ñi̱siy samiryana̱cho̱,
vu̱vyu̱ ji̱ta raryicha variy nupocudi. 35 Vuryi̱nu̱tyata̱ta vu̱y, rañuma vichasara nupocudi
vu̱ño̱no̱. 36 Panujotiy vuryivara no̱no̱, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryẹcha variy
vandamu ti̱ta̱ju̱, nu̱tyu rano̱no̱nu̱chara no̱no̱siiy daryá vu̱jyu̱."

Jesús tu̱chuta̱da riy Varyisévuveda, Ju̱denu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa̱ju̱
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

37 Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada ji̱ta ti̱qui Varyisévu jbyedaju̱ variñi̱. Sajayada
ji̱ta Jesús jibyedaju̱, sata̱ñuvejada ji̱ta variy jmyijyomu. 38 Sati̱tta̱da ji̱ta Varyisévu variñi̱
Jesús, jiryatimyu̱ ne sasuuta̱dara jijyomutu jimityaju̱. 39 Su̱teda ji̱ta Nutyityu̱ variñi̱:
"Jirye Varyisévuveda ji̱ta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu
ji̱tara paradoda day, va̱cha vichasa̱da jarye. 40 ¡Si̱tenu datyi̱sa̱miy jirye! Ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy
su̱ndejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nu̱tyu ni̱ni̱day rañi ju̱dejadantirya jiryatiy vu̱vyimuntirya.
41 Jiry̱a̱ma̱ sa̱y ji̱ta samiy jiryevyimu jachipiya̱jadata riy jantyuyadavay, ti̱ta̱ju̱ ra̱cha samirya
Ju̱denu diya variy jiryẹjyu̱.

42 Jiii, ráni̱tte jiryejyu̱te, rá, Varyisévuveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju̱ Ju̱denu jiyaru̱rya-
ju̱ra nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyẹvyechu jmyichara jaryedoju̱ra, dantyamu̱y ne jiry̱a̱-
jachipityara vase vichasa̱da, dantyamu̱y ne jiryejeryuvu̱y dityadodara Ju̱denu va̱tasara.
Jiry̱a̱ma̱ jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nu̱chara jiyura Ju̱denu va̱tasara, dantyamu̱y ne
jiry̱aparu̱y riva murichedoda Ju̱denu jiyaru̱rya, tapi daryatya ru̱tay saniquejada.

43 ¡Jiii, ta̱ju̱na̱te darya jiryejyu̱te day, ta̱ju̱, Varyisévuveda! Jiryeñi va̱tasara darya-
ju̱ rana̱cho̱ samirya ma̱sajoncha ma̱sa̱da ju̱tyẹryanijyovimu, jiryi̱canuy jaryintyirya
mu̱chuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyu̱chuvay nijya̱nvay samiy jidyetya̱data pudásamu jirye.

44 Jiii, ta̱ju̱na̱te darya jiryejyu̱te day, ta̱ju̱, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju̱ nu̱tyu bapyo
puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya̱ nijya̱nvay rancha jiñiya̱resiy."

45 Su̱mutya̱jada ji̱ta ti̱qui niquejada daty̱i̱ variñi̱ Jesús: "Nu̱jerye yavityiẹ jirya niqueja-
data." 46 Su̱teda ji̱ta Jesús variy siva: "¡Jiii, ta̱ jaryi niquejada datyavañi̱te jiryevyichasarate
day, ta̱ju̱! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju̱ nijya̱nvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu̱
ne vinu jiryejyomutu jana̱ta jiryejẹtyo̱ru̱chara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryu̱rya
daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryu̱y nijya̱nvarya.

47 ¡Acuu jiryedyeri̱dentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasa̱-
daju̱ Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chuvabe, jiryatiy ru̱veda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. 48 Ramuni̱ jiryedyi
samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasa̱da, jiryatiy ru̱veda riy Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chuvabe, jirye
ji̱ta roriichara daryaju̱ra bapyo roriy rijechipityasa̱daju̱. 49-51 Ramuni̱day su̱teda Ju̱denu
jidyetya̱damu: Ra̱jpa̱ ruumu riy rajyu̱ tu̱chuvay, raynsu̱byimiy jarye, tavay ra̱batye
ritye, rityevay ma̱cho̱vay jarye riry̱a̱jarupantantiy, ra̱tidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya
rimyurichirya Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jo̱ta̱damusiy, Abénubay
batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasa̱ra̱ju̱, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara
rupajyo, Ju̱denu nijyu̱ jachipiya̱jo jarye. Jo, ri̱tatye jiryiva: Ra̱jiryi diye vichavamyusirya
rimyurichirya ti̱ta̱ju̱.

52 Jiii, ráni̱tte jiryejyu̱te rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechẹovamya̱ra yevyi nta,
ratatiy riryi datya nijya̱nvarya Ju̱denu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryu̱yada nta ramu Ju̱denu
niquejada day, daryaday jiryi̱bayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy."

53-54 Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

1 Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajyuuyu, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: "Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. 2 Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. 3 Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevyimura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera."

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi
(Matévu 10.26-31)

4 "Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyuveda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. 5 Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

6 Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuni tiquide sate. 7 Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimyi."

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 "Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpavantyi: Ray datyani jiñu. 9 Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpavay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

10 Minintyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

11-12 Riryanumatiy jtita jutyeryanijyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva."

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

13 Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: "Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya." 14 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya." 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha."

16 Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: "Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. 17 Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunuday. 18 Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriiy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. 19 Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jiituy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. 20 Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: '¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?' 21 Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi."

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya
jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara
vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? 23 Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu
jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. 24 Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonuveda, puñivyeda
jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne
rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita
murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. 25 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiya-
jadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 26 Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu
pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

27 Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay,
dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu
Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. 28 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryára samiy
vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimyusiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu
Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. 29 Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho
tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiya-
vay. 30 Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy
vuvyatasarara. 31 Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu
nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju."

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

32 "Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa
nusuyadaju jirye. 33 Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jan-
tyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara
sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy
ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. 34 Jasityi ravichasara
vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi."

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

35-36 "Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy
panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujy-
omusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy.
37 Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay
sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimyi jmyijyomu,
nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. 38 Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi
jimyuchechimyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay
variy. 39 Vuryama datya jitara jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi
sipyateda jiryorimyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. 40 Jiryejerye jita ramacho
jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy
jiryibiva."

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)

41 Sitajadoda jita Pyítrubay variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jirya
datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu titaju?" 42 Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi:
"¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay sapatru jiryoriy
jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimyiyu. 43 Jchanatyasi
jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. 44 Ritay sitenu jiryiva:
Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. 45-46 Saryityi jachipiyajada
jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi
jiryenu muchechimyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi,

sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.
47 Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaruy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. 48 Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne sucanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi."

Riryamityasiiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnchiyu
(Matévu 10.34-36)
49 Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: "Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. 50 ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! 51-52 Jiryejechipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju. 53 Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu."

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)
54 Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: "Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. 55 Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. 56 ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. 57 ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?"

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)
58-59 "Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jiivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye."

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva
1 Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. 2 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Jiryejechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchatavay jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. 3 Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. 4 Varimyata daryaday jiryejechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarímu vichavay? 5 Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque."

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

6 Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu
nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva
tiii, mitya. 7 Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata
rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara
ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? 8 Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day,
Nutyityu. Tanijyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruro, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi.
9 Ratiy jay variy, ramachо samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

10 Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu.
11 Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuya-
juy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma
nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. 12 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús
nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanu-
sanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” 13 Sabayada jitara jijyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita
varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. 14 Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo
nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu.
Saniquetyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate
vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanachо day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada
rundamu.” 15 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque,
ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijyomusintyi,
jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu? 16 Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyi
Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada
jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita
nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” 17 Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita
titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy
sivaañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicatadinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

18 Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu
nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodataninтyi radatyanuracu, mirya? 19 Nutyu quicatadi
nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye
jita nipyati rajiicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

20 Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?
21 Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudin-
ubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy
sarupiñuyada variy Jerusarí nachoju. 23-24 Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya
vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada
parucharimyusiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi
jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. 25 Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira
rorijyu, jiryanuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay
variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya
tesivyerya jirye, tama. 26 Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda
jidyiya, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. 27 Nini
jita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; ¡Jiryanuma jiya
ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay! 28 Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jijyadajcha
varintyi, jiryanumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye

sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanuveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. [29] Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. [30] Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidye."

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusarí
(Matévu 23.37-39)

[31] Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévuveda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: "Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji." [32] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuveda: "Jiryanuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. [33] Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintyi, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusaríjisiy taji. [34] Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubyimiy ruumu. Rajuurajuñi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu daryá; tiii, riryivyatavara. [35] ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!"

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

[1] Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévuveda nutityu, runuchoda Varyisévuveda variy jasiñi. [2] Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. [3] Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye: "¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?" [4] Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadeda variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. [5] Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: "¿Ne jiryeñi jvaay jiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu." [6] Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay

[7-9] Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: "Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juti ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. [10] Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridyiya musuchavay titaju variy. [11] Tapi minityi jchanatya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye."

[12] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubyintiy: "Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jijemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. [13] Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimyi, canuyasimyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju. [14] Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu."

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy
(Matévu 22.1-10)

15 Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva:
"Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu." 16 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva:
"Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu.
17 Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva:
Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. 18 Rijyotada jita jteda variy
siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi
siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama
ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. 19 Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca,
rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. 20 Suteda jita nuntiy:
Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. 21 Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy
variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu
siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva
jarye, jiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye
ruusaju. 22 Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda,
jasidye jitara vidavijontiy. 23 Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva,
mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy
rijyu. 24 Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ¡ne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!"

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)

25-26 Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju,
suteda variy ruuva: "Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy
jijyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo,
sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 27 Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiiyadajijura
crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityaritityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. 28 Tapi mira
jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ra-
murichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatiy saryi casirya panuchavu?
29 Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriiyada, netimyu
ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatiy ridyi riva sadatyada
sutyeda. 30 Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriiyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.
31 Daryadantyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutityu
vuñechо, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya
samiy: 'Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.' 32 Vuryityi datya: Ne
vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye
rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. 33 Ramuniti, minityi jiryetyenu,
netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi
variñundye."

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyijyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

34 "Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi
taryataniy tivyijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? 35 Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantya-
muy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu
ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay."

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

1 Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchatavay jarye ruusaju, riryatidye
tuvachu varirya saniquejada. 2 Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévuveda variyu, Judenu niquejada
datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: "Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchatavay, sibyeda variy ruusa."

3 Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: 4 "¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. 5 Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. 6 Saryiñumatiy juti jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyuveda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. 7 Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya."

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

8 "Daryadantyi, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiiy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranachо, rasaryechadasaraju. 9 Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. 10 Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada."

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

11 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. 12 Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayaruryа jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujujyu. 13 Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. 14 Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. 15 Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. 16 Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. 17 Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechimyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, ¡radyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! 18 Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju. 19 Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. 20 Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanachо, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. 21 Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. 22 Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. 23-24 Jadchintyi, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

25 Sadenu munatyi jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. 26 Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? 27 Sumutyajada jitani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. 28 Saniqueyada jita samunatyi variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. 29 Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitani jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. 30 Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara

jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi.
31 Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara,
daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. 32 Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi
rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi."

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

1 Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: "Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy
sunutyanuyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapa-
chityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. 2 Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitaja-
doda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye.
Ne vanay yajvaay juñay risanuday. 3 Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate
rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya
ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. 4 Radyetyadapuñuma tara
rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. 5 Jadchiy jita
sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyiñi jipyatru. Suteda jita
siva munatyi: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyiñi vupyatru, nurirya? 6 Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui
pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy
varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. 7 Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya
jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva:
Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumurinijyate vuyajuchuy. 8 Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy
jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara.
Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu,
jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

9 Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye
canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyuveda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu
yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

10 Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jto-
taniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantyi, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday
saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. 11 Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya,
¿chiranа rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? 12 Netimyu ne
vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajuranа sasaryuy vuryinutyada
murichirya vuy, taju?

13 Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi
javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui,
saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa
jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy."

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuvedava

14 Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuvedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy
jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jirye jita rañi dityanu
vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy
jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya."

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

16 "Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye,
Juán Bautístabay rundasarajuju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samitu-
choda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

17 Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju
ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju."

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

18 “Mininityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

19 “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. 20 Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. 21 Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuuya riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. 22 Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. 23 Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. 24 Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! 25 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. 26 Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquíntiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantyi. 27-28 Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyuni Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma juti jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. 29 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. 30 Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatya Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibyicabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. 31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibyicabyimusiy ridyiya.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

1 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya. 2 Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityariivay. 3 ¡Jiryinutyatatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. 4 Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jijyuuchuvedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

5 Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” 6 Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatadide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

7 “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi juti samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru

yiva: Yanuma jmyi. [8] Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimyuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. [9] ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? [10] Daryaday jirye, jiryanumatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimyi datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura."

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

[11] Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarínacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. [12-13] Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: "¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!" [14] Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: "Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu." Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy. [15] Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. [16] Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: "Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray." Nini jita vichada Samáriya jami. [17] Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: "¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? [18] ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?" [19] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji."

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

[20-21] Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedani Jesús: "¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequebyimu Judenu nusuyada."

[22] Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: "Raday juti runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. [23] Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. [24] Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. [25] Munatya jita saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyu, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. [26] Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. [27] Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. [28] Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutyanuyada varintyi; rintanuyada, riryoriiñuyada jarye risaju. [29] Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. [30] Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. [31] Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. [32] Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivyivyuju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) [33] Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintyi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. [34] Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. [35] Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. [36] Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi." [37] Ruutajadoda jita variñi

Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diibyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanuvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

1 Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. 2 Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinachо, mitya. 3 Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. 4-5 Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

6 Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. 7 Saryityi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ¡ta jaryivyaju sajdutya Judenura jijeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! 8 Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy juti Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

9 Satuchoda jitara jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. 10 Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. 11 Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranuniimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. 12 Rindasarara jmyichara darajujyu nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. 13 Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! 14 Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

15 Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisirya jidyedyeñu jtitasada. 16 Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama juti rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. 17 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

18 Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayaruryа junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?” 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. 20 Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju,

* 17:37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye." [21] Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: "Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju." [22] Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: "Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye." [23] Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. [24] Jesús jnuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: "Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. [25] Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuu vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye." [26] Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: "¿China raramityasarate, chi?" [27] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya." [28] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: "Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji." [29-30] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jijyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnuyadantiy."

Sajatyiiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

[31] Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. [32] Riryasay jita mamyimyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. [33] Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintyi." [34] Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

[35] Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nútuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. [36] Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: "¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?" [37] Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi." [38] Saniquejasubeda jita variy: "¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!" [39] Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: "¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!" [40] Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: [41] "¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?" Sumutyajada jitani: "¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!" [42] Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yanuma jnuyasumíy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva." [43] Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

[1] Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. [2] Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanuyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. [3] Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni. [4] Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. [5] Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: "Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu." [6] Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita

jichanayadamuni Jesús. 7 Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” 8 Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” 9 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyi Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. 10 Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñechо nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy
(Matévu 25.14-30)

11 Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujyu.” 12 Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi. 13 Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada sarаju. 14 Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. 15 Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. 16 Sutañuvijada rimyunatyi siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. 17 Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. 18 Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. 19 Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. 20 Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. 21 Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. 22 Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. 23 ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. 24 Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. 25 (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) 26 Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantyi, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. 27 Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramityasimyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityujuju ray, ¡jiryajiryityа jiyujuriy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

28 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachojuju variy. 29-30 Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. 31 Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” 32 Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. 33 Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” 34 Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” 35 Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadeda

jitani Jesús sanchantiy. 36 Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva,
rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. 37 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu
musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani
Judenu variy jiyaróvayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titajú jiryatiy ridyiñuyada
riva. 38 Ruteda jita variy: "¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu
jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi
Judenudamu!" 39 Varyisévuveda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy
siva Jesús: "¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!" 40 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: "Ritatye
jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy."

41 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy
rinchiy ranijyanvay. 42 Saniquejada jita variy: "Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya
samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. 43 Raday jti jita
rarunda jiryimu, riryanumatiy purye jiryemyityasimyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy,
riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchonu variy jiryentyi. 44 Riryajatya mucadincha variy
jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha,
jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada
yimu."

Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

45 Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada
rumusiryi taryutyavay. 46 Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Nucharanuma:
Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya."

47 Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda
nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada
variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. 48 Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy
rituyvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

¿Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

1 Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyan-
vay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyi-
tyumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyuveda rimyityumiy jaryentiy.
2 Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: "Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yi-
vaayada day, nutyura? ¿chi jtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?" 3-4 Sumutyajada
jita Jesús riy: "Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiy
ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyirya,
nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara?" 5 Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadeda riva dayu: "Vuryatiy jtay:
Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy
ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? 6 Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyami jtedamusirya Juánbay
jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu
Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu." 7 Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: "Ne nudyetya
tesirya Juán jtyadoda day." 8 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "Dantyamuy ne vinu ray
ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura."

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

9 Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: "Santada jita
vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya,
rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho
rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. 10 Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda,
supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: 'Jiryasay

rapyatru jiyarurya ninusitye ray.' Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi. [11] Supajada jita patruni saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. [12] Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. [13] Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. [14] Ridyiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu. [15] Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura? [16] Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuuniintidye." Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: "¡Vuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!" [17] Jesús jita jnuyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: "¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy suru tya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

[18] Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi."

[19] Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

[20] Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. [21] Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: "Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachо, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. [22] Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?" [23-24] Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi." [25] Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya."

[26] Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

[27] Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. [28] Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. [29] Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. [30] Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. [31] Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintyi. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. [32] Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. [33] Daryamusiy, riryanumatiy misa jidyiijyomusintyi, mijurate samachо vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday." [34] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyanicharantiyu. [35-36] Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. 37 Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:
Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.
Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. 38 Niniita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu ninii jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju sáju." 39 Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: "¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!" 40 Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara juna jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

41 Sitajadoda jita variryi: "¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu?
42-43 Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:
Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.
44 Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?"

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

45-46 Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu.
47 Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusada."

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Márcu 12.41-44)

1 Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. 2 Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. 3 Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. 4 Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day."

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

5-6 Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: "Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samachо ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura."

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

7 Ruutajadoda jita variñi: "Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha." 8 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. 9 Jiryanumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay

varichąrąjụ." [10] Jadchiy jịta sụteda ruuvantiy: "Rąnuma richatay jụveda tavichądajsą,
riryąnuma richata tavichąda jąnvay munụñumirya jụveda runda. [11] Rąnuma vicha jaryi
muco siityeyąjada tajijyụ tịtąjụ, jachịnu jarye risąjụntiy, jdivąjada rapụrya jarye risąjụ.
Rąnuma vicha suvụchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risąjụ. [12-13] Rąjisiy jịta
riryąjụriy nijyąnvay jirye, riryątidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryąsąy variy jụtyẹryanijyo
nutyityụmimyu jirye, tanuvụnujomujụ jarye risąjụ. Riryąjarąy jąmu nutyityụmujụ jirye,
japumujụ jarye, jiryątidye tụchu vijyọmujache rịtya jiyadajụ. [14-15] Jiryẹntya datya samiy ji-
jechimyu: Ne vuryąjachipiya jịtyajụ vuryịmutyąjadajijụ, tapi rąday sąy jiryerya niquejada,
datyąda jarye, ratatiy jiryąjmutyą riy, jiryatimyụ ne vanąy riryąjachịniy jiryemyityasimyi
jiryejyụyu, dantyamụy ne vanąy riryąnique tara. [16] Riryąjtịta jịta jiryejyẹvyeda variy
tụchujomuyu, jiryetyeryịveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusąjụ, jiryejemyicyuveda jarye rąjtị-
tayu. Rivasiy jịta, japuveda rąjvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. [17] Jiryąvichasara javittyuchavay
variy tịtąjụ nijyąnvajyụ, rịtya jiyadajụ. [18] Jiryịnojasitye jịta, ne rącaray ne vinu tajasiquide
mitya tịtąjụ. [19] Jiryejechịdedata jiryącąnąrya jiryịnụjeyąjada."

Parụtyąda rundanchiy
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

[20] "Jiryąnumatiy diy riva Jerusarí ramityąsara sụtarujuuta, jiryedyetyątąta variy:
Ratuudiyąnumara rarunda, varityi rąmąchọ javatyasaramusiy vayi. [21-22] Rityi vichasara
Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jąmu musimyujụ. Rityi vicha variy vichądamu,
riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varichąrąjụ yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityẹryą
variy vichądamujụntiy, jiryatiy rącha Jụdenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sąjtọ-
tanirya tịtąjụ jiryatiy sanụtyanirya: Rąjtị juuchuveda murichenutadeda nijyąnvamyu.
[23] Tąjụną tąjụ, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantyi rityi rąrupatyaniy variryundamuriy
jidyedyeñu, tapitya rącha parụchąriy jirya mucadimu, Jụdenu niquẹyada daryąjụ rąjụụy
jivye nijyąnvancha. [24] Riryąbatye variy rityevay jichityityąta, riryẹcha variy jụrichavay
ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichądająnvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jịta rącha raniyẹchara rijyụ
jiryatimyụ ne Judíyuveda daryi, variryunda sąrąjụtiy rąbaryị riryunda."

¿Nụtyura rąchasara Nijyąmịdenu jtịjada, nụtyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

[25] Sụteda jịta Jesús varintyi: "Variñị jịta rącha vatadoda jiñịmu, jarimyunịmu jarye,
jdarichijyuumu jarye risąjụ; mucadinchantiy riryẹcha nijyąnvajyuu parụchąrimyusiy,
jiryatimyụ ne ridyetya nụtyuramusiy rąnsa jaryi jąmu nąva jiyẹrya, nụtyuramusiy.
[26] Riryądiiy nijyąnvay mityamusiy taraquidejụ jichuvụyadamu, jiryatimyụ ne ridyetyarụy
nụtyura rąchasara vụjyụ, nụtyura. Tapi rąmuchutyasara jarichu vanụyadayu. [27] Riryądiy
nijyąnvay variy siva Nijyąmịdenu, jiryatiy sụniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanụyadata, jaryi
vandanube jarye risąjụ. [28] Rąnumatiy jọta vichąda daryá, jiryąpiradesiy variy nąvajyụ,
ratuudiyąnuma daryajụra jiryẹntyutyasąda."

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda
(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

[29-30] Satụchoda jịta Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: "Jiryąjnụy ranącho jii-
vyíryanu, tara nịnu jarye risąjụ: rąnumatiy dipuvesumiy ravị, jiryądiy variy riva,
jiryąnuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharụñuma nijyą runda. [31] Daryaday rącchantiy,
jiryąnumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyụchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñịdáy jiryądatyąsiy: Ne
ripya nụnrya Jụdenu nusụyadanụday. [32] Rịtay sịtenute jiryiva: Ne riryąbaryị jivye vącha
vichavay, netimyụ ne rąjtọtaniy jirya tịtąjụ didye. [33] Jarichu, mucadi jarye rąbaryịsara
risąjụ, rañiquejada jịtamụy ne rąmąchọsara mitya, rąjtọtanichara tịtąjụyu."

Ne tị datyara nụtyeryivye rącha parụtyąda runda, nụtyeryivye
(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

[34-35] "Jiryịnụtyątąta nụñi tịquimusiyu, jiryeñuma vichasara mitya jiiñọsuma jivyụmu
cadnavedacọsiy, niyụyadacọsiy jarye risąjụ, jaryi taranijyụ jachipiyąjada datyądacọsiy
jarye tịtąjụ, ráñuma jtị paruteda runda jiryeñiyąresiy, nụtyu tąąnụ jiryimu, tapi rąjtị

rarunda ruumu tiṯajụ mucadincha vichavay. [36] Jiryạmạ jnụjeyạsara rạjijụ, jiryạjachiñụy Jụdenuvara vanụyadate, ratatiy jiryạramityanicharara jirya tiṯajụ, jiryạtidye ranichara Nijyạmịdenu tuunu variy."

[37] Sadatyanunụyada jiṯa Jesús tiṯajụ rundamu Jụdenu nijyụ jachipiyạjovimu, vinu nupora jiṯa sayanụyada Odivu musiquinchajụ jimẹyadajụ. [38] Nijyạnvajyuu jiṯa jụụryịnụyada, riryạtidye tuvạchunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyuveda tụchudoda Jesús jụredajụyu
(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

[1] Ratuudiyada jiṯara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñụyadara pạ surọ, jiryatiy rụtachara Pásco vichtyara. [2] Rivyạtạda jiṯa caserdótevyeda nutyityụmiy, Jụdenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranạchọ, nụtyuramusiy riryạjvatyaniñị Jesús, nụtyuramusiy, tapitya richuvụryi nijyạnvay. [3] Sạjayada jiṯa Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rụtachara Iscaryótiy musịnị. Nịnị vichanụyada Jesúsjsạ datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarịnụyada mityijyiñị Jesús. [4] Sayạda jiṯa jtajạdodanạchọ ruusạ caserdótevyeda nutyityụmiy, jiivụsetavay nutyityụmiy jarye ruusạjụ: "¿Nụtyuramusiy raryichẹ jiryejyomujụnị Jesús, nụtyuramusiy?" [5] Riichanạyada jiṯa variy ranchiy, rụteda jiṯa variy siva: "Nụñạday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji." [6] Sụmutyạjada jiṯa Judásibe variryi: "Jo, rántyéra." Sajachipiyạjada variy jivyimu: "¿Nụtyuramusiñạ raryi sạy nutyityụvedanị Jesús, nụtyuramusiy? nijyạnvajyuu niyạresiy dyetya."

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyịsara vatajuu yisạ datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

[7] Ritọjada jiṯa Pạ Surọ vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañị carnịrudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Jụdenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. [8] Sụpạjada jiṯa Jesús variñada Pyítrujụbe Juánbatya: "Sạnạjdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyịsara vụjyụ, vuryạtidye jmyirya." [9] Nanịteda jiṯa variy siva: "¿Tera jivyạta nạñạjdutyara, te?" [10] Sụmutyạjada Jesús variñada: "Sạnạjnụy, sạnạnumatiy jañuve jạmu vichạdamu sạnạjdchọniñị vanu, javiñu nichụ. Sạnạsiityarị jasiy rorivyimujụ variñị, jasityi sạjañuve sạnudiya. [11] Sạnạjtesiy siva rorijyạmị: Sụtesiy Datyanụ jiñijyụ: ¿Nụtyijiñạ ranịcha rorichichumarya, nụtyijiy? jasityi rạjmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyịsarayu, risạ datyavavyedata. [12] Nịnị jiṯa rạdityanu variy sạdara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, nạvaryoriy. Jasiñịday sạnạjdutyạsiy nụñạjijụra jmyichara." [13] Nadayạda jiṯa variy, darya nịday nanudiñuvejada tiṯajụ riva, nụtyu sụteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanịdutyạda jiṯara Pásco rundamu jmyịsara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: "Pạ ravyụ, bínujạ jiṯa rayndajạday"
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

[14] Jdutyasaranumatiy ravichạda jmyichara, satạñuvejada jiṯa Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisạ datyavay jarye yisạjụ. [15-16] Sụteda Jiṯa Jesús variy ruuva yisạ datyavay: "Jaryi rañịrụyadamu rịmyiryụrya jirya Páscomu jmyịsara jiryisạ, rạvatyasạda rundajisiy, tapi rịtatye jiryiva: Ne rạjmyiñụdarya Páscomu jmyịsaranụday, jasichạrạjụtiy rạjtọtaniy Jụdenu nusụjyomura." [17-18] Saryeda jiṯa Jesúsra jatuvụ variy, sịchanạtyạdanumatiñị Jụdenu ranchiy, sụteda variy ruuva: "Jiryatirya, jiryạjatutaniy tiṯajụ ramuyu, rịtay daryạjụ jiryiva: Ne rạjatunụdarya nutasara nurịjụụsijyạ nụday, jasichạrạjụtiy rạjtị Jụdenu nusụyada." [19] Saryeda jiṯa Jesús varirya pạ, sịchanạtyạdanumatiñị Jụdenu ranchiy, sapatạda jiṯa varirya, sasạyada jiṯa variryi. Saniquejada variy: "Ranị jirya ravyụ, jiryatiy rachẹy jiryeyadajụra. Jiryẹntya jmyichara daryara, jiryạtidye jachipityasara riva ray." [20] Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvụntiy, saniquejada jiṯa variy: "Jirya jatuvụ rañịcha vadi jnụtyạ, jiryatiy rayndajạmusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajụra. [21] Jiryạjnụy, ravichanuma mịsancha rajyomutujsạ, sajomutu nịtiy sạy ramyityasimyimyu ray. [22] Sạjyasara jiṯa Nijyạmịdenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajụra. Jiii, tạjụnạte darya, tạjụ, chịnạ sạyasitye nị Nijyạmịdenute

day, chi̱.” [23] Rijyo̱ta̱da ji̱ta jtaja̱doda nu̱ñi danu̱ju̱myusiy variyu: “¿Mi̱ra vu̱tyenu ra̱sa̱ñi̱ Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi̱?”

Ni̱tiy vicharu̱y jaryiñu̱, saryi vichasara nu̱tyu muchechiy

[24] Jadchiy ji̱ta riñiquetta̱dantiyu: “¿Mi̱ra vu̱tyenu ra̱cha jaryetasi̱ vu̱ntityu̱ju̱, mi̱?” [25] Su̱teda ji̱ta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsu̱chara ji̱ta ja̱mu nutityu̱veda riy nijya̱nvajyuu. Ru̱tachara ji̱ta samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijya̱nvajyuu. [26] Jiryequebyimu ji̱tamu̱y ne ra̱chasara daryá; daryani̱ ji̱ta raryicha̱siy, jiryatiy sa̱cha nu̱tyu tamityi̱ jiryequebyimu ni̱tiy vichasara jaryiñu̱; jiryentyityu̱ ji̱ta ra̱cha nu̱tyu jiryemyuchechiy. [27] ¿Mi̱rana̱ jaryiñu̱, mi̱? varimyata jmyijyomu ma̱si̱, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñu̱nu̱day ni̱tiy ma̱sa jmyijyomu? Ray ji̱ta vichasara jiryequebyimu nu̱tyu jiryemyuchechidye.

[28] Jirye ji̱ta ma̱cho̱jaya̱sara rapyaru̱tya̱danube risa̱. [29-30] Ray ji̱ta bay jiryejyu̱ra nusu̱jyo, nu̱tyu sabayada rajye̱ darya rajyu̱ntidyerya, jirya̱tidye jmyichara, jirya̱jatusara variy risa̱ju̱ ri̱myijyomu, raynsu̱jyomu jarye. Jirya̱ma̱sasara variy cadnadu ma̱sajonchantiy, jasityi jirya̱jdutyasarara rityu̱chutasa̱da Irayénuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vu̱yaju̱y nijya̱nvaryi, danu̱ju̱y rinchaju̱, jiryatiy jaryedo ju̱riiñutavaryi.”

Jesús tu̱chudoda ji̱tyaju̱ni̱ Pyítrubay: “Ya̱ra̱yasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

[31] “Siimyó, Siimyó, ya̱jnu̱y Satanásiy jachiñu̱yasiy Ju̱denuva jirye, sa̱tidye jantya nu̱tyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, si̱tenu rachiityari̱vay vidye jiryeñi̱cha. [32] Ray ji̱ta tu̱chosiy sisa̱ Ju̱denu jiyadaju̱, Siimyó, ráñuma su̱tye jityuva̱choda rimu. Ya̱numatiy janumitye rañe̱cho̱ntiy, ya̱ma̱ vanu̱tyaniryi jityevay varintyidye.” [33] Su̱teda ji̱ta Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutityu̱, jdutyasi̱numa ray, ra̱tidye jiya tanuvu̱nujomuju̱ yisa̱, varimyata diiyadasa̱ra̱ju̱ ti̱ta̱ju̱.” [34] Su̱teda ji̱ta Jesús variy siva: “Ri̱tatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu̱ ne sa̱suy tavaryi didye, ya̱ra̱yasiy mumuri̱ju̱ rayada. Ya̱jtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani̱.”

Ratuudiya̱numa Ju̱denu jantya̱da runda

[35] Jadchiy ji̱ta su̱teda Jesús ruuva yisa̱ datyavay: “Ri̱pa̱jadanumatiy raynsu̱yadata criquisa̱miy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamu̱y ne saapatu, ¿rásu̱tyeda vidye tara jiryejyu̱ variy?” Ru̱mutya̱jada ji̱ta: “Ne, mitya.” [36] Su̱teda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye ji̱ta, ni̱tiy criquityi̱, sa̱ma̱ jtosirya; daryadantyi, ni̱tiy dusuutyi̱, sa̱ma̱ jtosiy varintyidyerya. Mi̱nintyimyu̱ ne jichityityа̱ ti̱, sa̱ma̱ ta̱ryu̱tyara jichujay, sa̱tidye ta̱ryu̱y ramurichiryatara muruta̱ jichityityа̱ju̱. [37] Tapi ri̱tay jiryiva: Ra̱day jto̱taniy rimura jirya niquejada nu̱chara: Rivyichadeda nu̱tyu jvi̱ nta variñi̱, tapi jiryatiy nu̱chara raynchirya, ra̱day jto̱tanimyu̱y ti̱ta̱ju̱ra.” [38] Ru̱teda ji̱ta sisa̱ datyavay variy yiva: “Nutityu̱, jiryatirya dadajyu̱y muruta̱ jichityityа̱.” Su̱teda variy ruuva: “Rasa̱ra̱numa.”

Jesús tu̱choda sisa̱ jijye̱ Jetsemani̱mu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

[39] Sasipyateda ji̱ta variy jadchiy, saya̱da ji̱ta daryatiy saju̱tyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityari̱jada ji̱ta sisa̱ datyavay variy rumuntiyu. [40] Sito̱jadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sito̱ru̱yada, su̱tañuvejada ji̱ta ruuva: “Jirya̱numa tu̱chu sisa̱ Ju̱denu, jirya̱tidye jto̱ su̱mu̱tya̱data jiryimu jantyasa̱damu.” [41] Sanumuteda ji̱ta variy nu̱jipyudeju̱ riryа̱jisiy, sa̱dasidyoda ji̱ta variy jasiyu, satu̱choda variy sisa̱ Ju̱denu. [42] Saniquejada variy: “Ye̱ye̱, jivya̱tatiy, ya̱ramityaniy rivara jirya paru̱tyasa̱da; dañumamu̱y ne ye̱chaniy daryá, daryatiy ravya̱ta yivara, daryani̱ ji̱ta ye̱chanidyerye, daryatiy jivya̱ta dacyu̱.”

[43] Samu̱ti̱jada ji̱ta ti̱qui Ju̱denu jpa̱nu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanu̱tyadeda ji̱ta variy jasiñi̱. [44] Jiryatiy saparu̱tya̱da jaryi jijechimyuyu, satu̱choda jaryivya̱ju̱ sisa̱ Ju̱denu variy. Saja̱ta̱yada ji̱ta variy, rasuteda saja̱ta̱ya̱ nu̱tyu nudaja̱ yivasiy mucadincha variy. [45] Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sata̱rya̱jada ji̱ta yisa̱ datyavamyuju̱ntiy, sadiñuvi̱jada ma̱vye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime̱. [46] Su̱teda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ta̱ju̱na̱ jiryeme̱, ta̱ju̱? ¡Jirya̱nubesumiy, jirya̱tu̱chu sisa̱ Ju̱denu, jirya̱tidye ramijeryi̱ su̱mu̱tya̱data jiryimu jantyasa̱damu!”

Ruredani Jesús
(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

47 Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi. 48 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Judásiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimyimyutecu?" 49 Ridyiyadanumatiy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: "Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?" 50 Savatajodododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. 51 Jesús jita niquejada variy: "¡Rachamiy!" Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvaccomu, samisadeda variy ratani. 52 Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: "¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryejyu. 53 Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju."

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuni. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nujipyudeju variryi. 55 Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadeda variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. 56 Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatiy samiy sanachо, saniquejada variy: "Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús." 57 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: "Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day." 58 Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: "¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?" Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: "¡Vanu, ne radye!" 59 Taraqui jóramusintyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: "¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!" 60 Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: "¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!" Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. 61 Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanachо Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: "Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumurijju rayada." 62 Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

63 Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. 64 Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintyi, ruutajadoda variñi: "¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?" 65 Riñiquejada jitara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

66-67 Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: "Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu." Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. 68 Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. 69 Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya." 70 Rutachadeda jita variy siva: "¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?" Sumutyajada jita variryi: "Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu." 71 Riñiquejada jita variy: "¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, taju? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!"

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

[1] Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. [2] Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutityuju.” [3] Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyuveda jamu nutityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” [4] Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” [5] Junay rituchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

[6] Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” [7] Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarímuntiy. [8] Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramuniti sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. [9] Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. [10] Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya rituchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani. [11] Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñi. [12] Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39–19.16)

[13] Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutityumintyi, nijyanvay nutityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. [14] Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanumá samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnuy tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani, tariva. [15] Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy diiyadasarajuni, tariva. [16] Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” [17] Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. [18] Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” [19] Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. [20] Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. [21] Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yani jvay crusityasani!” [22] Mumurijju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuy savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” [23] Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. [24] Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. [25] Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

[26] Riyarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimyusiy. Nini vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

27 Richiityariijada jiita nijyanvajyuu variñii Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanityityi
nutyu diibyi jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. 28-29 Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús
riñechoju, suteda jiita variy ruuva: "Vatuy, Jerusarí janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryamа
junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajtii rarunda varityi
riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara tii jivyimusiy,
dantyamuy ne riryupatyanichara tii yityaniy. 30 Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy
nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! 31 Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha
jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara
juuchuveda)."

32 Riryaracheda jiita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada.
33 Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyamii Jnosiirya, ruveda jiita yi-
vamyurota crusityasanii Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyu-
ju, nuntiy samidámyuju. 34 Saniquejada jiita Jesús variy: "Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara
jijyuuchuveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay."

Jasiñii jiita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicya-
nayadara. 35 Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jiita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada
jiita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñii Jesús: "¡Nutyu santyuyada ruuva tavantyidye, samа
jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuniii!"

36 Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadanii, jiryatiy runtatyanuvejadara bínuja jivyajaa siva. 37 Riñi
jteda variy siva: "¡Judíyuveda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!"

38 Ravichada jiita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: "Jiñu jiita Judíyuveda jamu
nutyityu."

Tiqui jvii tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

39 Tiqui jvii tenu jiita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñii Jesús: "¿Neviy Judenu jaryetii
ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!" 40 Sumutyajada jiita satenu
niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: "¿Ne jichuvudyeñii Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju
bachii jiyuntiy ji? 41 Vuy jiita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi
jvaachara tara, mitya." 42 Suteda jiita variy siva Jesús: "¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy jutoo
yinsujyomu, Jesús!" 43 Sumutyajada jiita Jesús variñii: "Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jiita
yecha Parayísumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay."

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura
(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

44-45 Nutyu vase jiñiita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jiita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha
vichitasarajuu riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñii variy. Raseteda jiita Judenu
rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, ¡siyooo!* 46 Jadchiy jiita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi nique-
jadamu: "¡Yeye, jijyomuju rabecharani rintu!" Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satiijeyacheda
variy tamityayu.

47 Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñii
Judenu: "¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!"

48 Nijyanvajyuu jiita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranachо variyu, ridyiyadanumatiy riva
rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jiita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyiyada variy
jidyutudiva. 49 Riryadeda jiita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy
richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñii. Runuyada variy ranachо titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy
(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

50-51 Savichada jiita tiqui vanu, Jusíy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusinii. Niniii
vichanuyada Judíyuveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichii, vase jvaarya jarye
risajunii, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy
ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju
Judenu nusuyadajiju. 52 Niiday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuveda 9.3-15; 10.19

babyi. [53] Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. [54] Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

[55] Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityariijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridyiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: "Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura." [56] Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibyimusiy
(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

[1] Tumyícyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. [2] Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. [3] Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. [4] Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy. [5] Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: "¿Tarajuu jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, tarajuu? [6-7] Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachi Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy." [8] Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. [9] Rityeryadanumatiy bapyomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. [10] Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubyimirya jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Maríyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. [11] Sansubyimijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. [12] Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa
(Márcu 16.12-13)

[13] Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara. [14] Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. [15] Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. [16] Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. [17] Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: "¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?" Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. [18] Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: "¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jami Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimyucu, nutyura?" [19] Sumutyajada jita nada: "¿Tara?" Naninutyajada variñi: "Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. [20] Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. [21] Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu nini jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuura titajumusiñi. [22-23] Jadchintyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. [24] Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne

ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day." [25] Sụteda jịta Jesús variy nadiva: "Ne datyạda jachityanụjyụy sạda. Ne sạnutuvạchurụy nta ramu Jụdenujụ tụchuvabe niquejada. [26] ¿Neviy saryi parụtyasara Jụdenu jaryetị daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamujụ day?" [27] Sajọtạda jịta Muyusésibe nụryanchiy, tịtạjụ Jụdenujụ tụchuvabe nụryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda tịtạjụ rata nada: "Nụrya riñụyada sanchiy Jụdenu jaryetị." [28] Rityuudiyada jịtara vichạda jasityi nadayạda, jadchiy jịta sani ramiryịrụyada Jesús jiyạda varidye. [29] Nanịbayada jịta variy jasiñị: "Jiyunuma yạmạchọ nạdyisạ, nụtyu rani jịñuvañuma rịnụy, tamạ nạvay sanịcha jiñị nụday, tamạ." Sajayada jịta variy nanurorivyimu sạtidye mạchọ variy jasiy nadisạ. [30] Satạyadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisạ, saryeda jịtara pạ, sịchanạtyạdanị Jụdenu variy rajụ. Sapatạda jịtara, sasạyada variy nadivara. [31] Ramutteda jịta nanunịsiy variy nanudatyạdajụ, nanudatyạda jịta variñị. Varichạrajụ sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. [32] Nanịteda jịta variy yiva: "¡Nụryamutiy rịchanạyasiy vụjechicyụ, jiryatiy saniquetityiyasiy nụ́va vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nụcharata vụy!" [33] Nanunubesubeda jịta varichạrajụ, nanutạryạda variy Jerusarí́mujụntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsạ datyavay, jasityi riintyẹryadedayu, vụyajụy, tịqui rinchajụ, ruusạ vichavay jarye tịtạjụ. [34] Riñị jịta tụchoda variy nadiva: "¡Sịtenunị samịsạsiy Vụntyityụ, sadityadosimyạ Siimyọ́ntiyu!" [35] Jadchiy jịta nanutụchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: "Nụryamusiy nạdyetyạsiñị Jesús, jiryatiy sapatạsirya pạ nạjyụ."

Jesús dityadoda yisạ datyavayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

[36] Nanuniquejada niyạre, nịday Jesús mụtịjada riquebyimu varintyi. Sụteda jịta variy ruuva: "Samirya rạcha jiryejechiy, ne jiryạjnutay." [37] Jaryi rụntedamu jimẹchọjada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvụyada daryajụ, rụtamyạta bayantuva jidyi. [38] Sụteda jịta Jesús variy ruuvantiy: "¿Tạjụra jiryịntañumayạ jaryi varidye, tạjụ? ¿Tạjụra raryesumiyạ jiryejechiy jiryejechipiyạjadamu dayu, tạjụ? [39] Jiryạjnụy rajyomucụ, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañịcha. Jiryạjụriy rañicyụ, jiryạjnụy rañẹchọntiy; ¿savityịnịviy jiryịnụñị bayantu day? dantyamụy ne duutị risạjụnị." [40] Sụtedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadityadoda jịta jijyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. [41] Riichanạyadamu, rityịttạdamu jarye, ne rityuvạchurụyada variy ramu. Sitajạdoda jịta variryi: "¿Taravidye jbyedajụ jiyu?" [42] Richẹyada jịta quivạsaviy jansara variñị. [43] Sụmutyạjada jịta variy ruumusirya, sịbyeda jịta variy ridyiyadajachera.

[44] Jadchiy jịta sụteda Jesús ruuva: "Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtọtadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenụyada raryupiyadamu jiryisạra. Rịtatyi variy jiryiva: Rạday jtọtaniy tịtạjụra jiryatiy nụchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Jụdenujụ tụchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrạpedyemyu nụchara darya." [45] Variñị jịta samuttạdara rijechiy riryạtidye datya varirya Jụdenu niquejada nụchara. [46] Sụteda jịta variy ruuva: "Darya nụchara nịday, jiryatiy sạparụtyasara Jụdenu jaryetịyu, sạmịsa jịta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. [47] Jiryạmạ tụchujayạ rịtyamu ruuva tịtạjụ mucadi jạnvay: riryạntya parụy riva vạcha jvaayada, sạtidye ramityaniy Jụdenu ruuvara jijyuuchuveda. Jiryạmạ jọta tụchoda jiyu, Jerusarí́mu. [48] Jirye jịta diñụyada daryajụ riva tịtạjụ tara, ramunị jiryạtụchuntirya. [49] Jiryạjnụy, ray jịta rạjpạ jiryivanị jiryatiy sụteda rajyẹ: Rạsạy jiryeñị. Jiryeñị jịta raryimẹchọ jạmu vichạdamu jasichạrạjụtiy jiryẹcha jachusavay Jụdenu vanụyadata, jiryatiy nạvachirya."

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchajụ
(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

[50] Jadchiy jịta sạrạcheda Jesús Betániya sạrạjụ riy, saryesubedanumatirya jijyomutu nạvajyụ, sajachiñụyada variy siva Jụdenu riyadajụ. [51] Sajachiñụyadamu jịta jityocheda variy jasiryi, sạsuminichạdamu jarichuvimujụ. [52] Rijechipiyạjadanumatiy sanijyụ, rityẹryạda jịta variy yichanạyadamu Jerusarí́mujụ. [53] Rivyichasara jịta Jụdenu nijyụ jachipiyạjomu, riichanạtyajayạsara tịtạjụmusiy variy jasiñị Jụdenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamíjuyu

1 Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada
Judenusa, Ninì vichanuyada Judenu titaju. 2 Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa.
3 Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne
tara judachara simusidye. 4 Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara
nononoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. 5 Nononoda jita danuchara nupocudin-
ube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

6 Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. 7 Sitijada jita
tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nononodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju
nijyanvay simusirya. 8 Ne sanichada Juánbay nononoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada
nononodanchidye. 9 Sitenu nononoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, nini jita
mutinuyada mucadimu variy. 10 Nini rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy
rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. 11 Sitijada jita jimyucadimu,
samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. 12 Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani,
sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju
sityamu day. 13 Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti
niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu
vatadamuju.

14 Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyan-
vadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu
tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.
15 Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: "Ninuma
jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: 'Nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy,
jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.' " 16 Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi,
vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya
vichadamujuntiy. 17 Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju,
savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucrístumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. 18 Ne ti diyada siva
Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara
satuunu. Nini jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucrístu jiyadaju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

19 Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyuveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu
vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay,
ruutajanunuvejada jitani: "¿Chira day ji, chi?" 20 Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada
tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: "Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti
day." 21 Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: "¿Chira varidye ji, chi? ¿Edíyasiy dyetya ji?"
Saniquejada jita: "Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye." "¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy
sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?" Sumutyajada jita: "Ne day." 22 Ruteda variy siva:
"¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?"
23 Suteda variy ruuva: "Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenura Judenu
núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíyasibe." 24 Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuveda
jpavay variy jasintyi. 25 Ruteda jita variy siva: "Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti,
dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?"
26 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: "Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequebyimu,
jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. 27 Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate
darye, tama." 28 Ravichanuyada titaju jirya Betániyamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya,
jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

29 Ratarimyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: "Jiryajnuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* ninì jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy. 30 Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitiy rajti ribivaju, ninì jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. 31 Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusi Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju."

32 Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: "Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús. 33 Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Ninì jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, ninì jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuy sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachо variy sivaju, ninì jita rachasara nitiy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. 34 Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Ninì sanicha Judenu denu."

Jesúsjsa datyanujyube munatyijuy

35 Ratarimyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya. 36 Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: "Sanajnuy, ninìday Judenu carnirudenu." 37 Nanutuvachodanumatiy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús. 38 Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: "¿Tanachо sanuvata, tanachо?" Nanimutyajada variñi: "¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?" 39 Sanatuyada variy nada: "Varenuma, sanatidye datyara." Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

40 Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini. 41 Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyani jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: "Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini." 42 Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: "Jiñi day Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura."

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

43 Ratarimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: "Yasiityarisara ray." 44 Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. 45 Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: "Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Ninì sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi." 46 Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: "¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?" Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: "Varenumacu, yatidye jnudye." 47 Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: "Jiryajnuy, jiñutiy sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya." 48 Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: "¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: "Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy." 49 Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: "¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénuveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!" 50 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita." 51 Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: "Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantyi, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyami denuntiy."

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuvedani carniru denu vaderonu, jijyuuchuveda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

1 Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay
vichada variy jasiy. 2 Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye
yisaju. 3 Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy
yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” 4 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara
sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” 5 Naniteda
Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá
sutedamura.” 6 Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy
ribeyada Judíyuveda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jiimo
ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. 7 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva
mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju
varintyirya. 8 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja
jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. 9 Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy
satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja
jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.)
10 Suteda jita bínuja jami variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiry-
atiy samijya darya, niyubyimiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya
jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja,
nutyu!” 11 Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadityadodara
jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu
jaryeti daryajuni.
12 Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa
datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu
rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

13 Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuveda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya
ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. 14 Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu
ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada
criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. 15 Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musityа
jnijyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru
yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara
rimyisa rivantiy. 16 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya
jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” 17 Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada
varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada:
“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”
18 Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu
nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” 19 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi:
“Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.”
20 Riñiquejada variy Judíyuveda: “Tanijyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijya-
musiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dachа yitay yanubesumityaniy mumurun-
damimyusidye, dachа?” 21 Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi
nique day. 22 Ramunitiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa
datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy
nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

23 Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura,
ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuu-
vay variy simu. 24 Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya
sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. 25 Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy
nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

1 Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévuveda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada
sitya. Ninini vichanuyada Judíyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. 2 Ninini jiyada simu Jesús
nupora, suteda variy siva: "Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya
jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa."
3 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay
sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada." 4 Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: "¿Nutyuramusiy
saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyami rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay
junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintyi?" 5 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi:
"Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyami jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne
vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. 6 Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyami
dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day.
7 Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintyi. 8 Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy
raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintyi. Daryaday
titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripy-
irucyu)." 9 Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: "¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day,
nutyuramusiy?" 10 Sumutyajada Jesúsni: "¡Jiityi rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne
jidyetyara jirya, tii! 11 Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijy-
omujachera rivatiy nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. 12 Netimyu
ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña
jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy
jiryivantiy. 13 Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Ni-
jyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. 14-15 Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi
codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuy codiy subyimiy ranachо, riryatidye misa
variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye
jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

16 Tapi savatada Judenu daryasarajuу riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu
vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junarejuу
variy. 17 Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyarojuу,
satidye parutajay rijyuuchuveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. 18 Jiñu
jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jijyuuchuvediva varidye. Jiñu jita,
jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne
satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. 19 Jiryatirya Judenu jteda
riñijyu: 'Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay
jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.' 20 Tapi
nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy
nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. 21 Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara
sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu
jvaachara darya."

Sajatyiiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

22 Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy,
sariceñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. 23 Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada
variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy.
Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. 24 Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi
nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. 25 Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa
Judíyuveda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuveda puchadanchiy. 26 Ruutijada jita variy simu
Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: "Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu

* 3:19 Vuryajnuy Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: "Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu."

yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, nini jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” 27 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. 28 Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. 29 Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatya jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. 30 Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita játay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

31 Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. 32 Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. 33 Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. 34 Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. 35 Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. 36 Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnuyada variy, Judenu niquеyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáriyamu vichanuy

1-3 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévuveda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. 4 Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. 5 Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyi Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya. 6 Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumani jiñi variy.

7 Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

8 Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. 9 Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyuveda Samáriya janvatya dayu. 10 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyaruty sacha, saryijechiñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiy jaa variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.” 11 Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryityа yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? 12 ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyi Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” 13 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. 14 Minintyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámutsajará, jiryatiy rárurája simusiy junareju jnuyadaju.” 15 Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” 17 Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day

sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. 18 Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara
diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu." 19 Naniteda vaturube variy
siva: "Rinuy, Nutyituy, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara
ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? 20 Numyunatyavay jadasiñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya
musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasiñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu
vuy." 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: "Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda
jiryanumatiy jadasiñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu.
22 Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu
jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judíyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. 23 Rajti
rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu
sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá sanijyu. 24 Judenu
jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta
sitenu sanijyu." 25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: "Radyetya jiryatiy saday juti Judenu
jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy juti, nini ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryi-
vara." 26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: "Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva."

27 Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy
sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: "¿Tara jivyata nadimu,
tara?" dantyamuy ne: "¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?"

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda
variy ruuva nijyanvay: 29 "Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.
¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?" 30 Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy,
runiñuyada simuju.

31 Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: "Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu." 32 Suteda
jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya dárya nutyura jmyichara
simucu." 33 Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: "¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu
darya jmyichara day?" 34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Rimyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy
rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. 35 ¿Ne viy jiryitay:
Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuni jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama
jnuyasumíy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma
jatojadajura rasiy. 36 Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo
ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnuyadara, riryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju
ratovay. 37 Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara
rátoonu. 38 Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay
jvaayada parucharimyusirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day."

39 Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy
nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: "Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju." 40 Ruutijadanumatiy
Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: "Jiyu yamacho nudyisa." Samachojada
jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. 41 Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay
simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. 42 Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: "Ne vinu
sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy:
Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada rá̱ñu."

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)

43 Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. 44 Tapi
daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: "Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Jude-
nuju tuchu yimu." 45 Ramunitiy sitojadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya
janvabe samiñi, ridyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi
rivyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

46 Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa
bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu,
jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. 47 Satuvachodanumatiy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada

Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” 48 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” 49 Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” 50 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnuy jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. 51 Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimyiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” 52 Ramunitiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” 53 Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. 54 Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichiniibay Betésdamu

1 Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyuveda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. 2 Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. 3 Tadajyo rorimyijyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. 4 Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. 5 Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. 6 Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?” 7 Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” 8 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” 9 Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jiituyada runda. 10 Judíyuvedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jiituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dárya.” 11 Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” 12 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” 13 Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. 14 Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” 15 Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” 16 Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jiituyada rundamu. 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” 18 Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuvedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

19 Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. 20 Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. 21 Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju

jnuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. [22-23] Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani. [24] Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiiyadamusiy, sitenu jnuyadaju. [25] Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy. [26] Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. [27] Sasayada juuchuveda murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. [28-29] Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnuyadaju junantyi; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju."

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju

[30] "Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya. [31] Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. [32] Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. [33] Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautísta, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. [34] Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadajura. [35] Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Ráñu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaruyada taraquijura sadá. [36] Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, ráditya nusarara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye. [37] Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. [38] Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. [39] Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. [40] Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnuyadatavay.

[41] Ne rimutyasara jitara richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. [42] Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. [43] Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyaruryе. Saryityi juti nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nini jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day. [44] ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranachо jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. [45] Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. [46] Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. [47] Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?"

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

[1] Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. [2] Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridyiya.

3 Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya.
4 Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyuveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.
5 Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuuvedabay jiryatiy rudeda
simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: "¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay,
tesiy?" 6 Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma
daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. 7 Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: "Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa
ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate."
8-9 Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi
jteda variy siva Jesús: "Jiñutiñi muchechiy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy.
¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?" 10 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: "Yajtay ruuva
nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju." Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada
tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. 11 Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatya-
muyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada
quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. 12 Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva,
suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: "Jiryanuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju,
rañuma pachitye, mitya." 13 Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy
jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada
nijyanvarya. 14 Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy
yiva: "Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini."
15 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yábay yintyityujuni,
sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya
(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

16-17 Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy,
rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintyi. Nupocud-
enumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. 18 Riyeyasubeda jita
jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy. 19 Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada,
ridyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada
variñi. 20 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Randye, ne jiryasuvuy." 21 Rumutyaruyada variy
cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutiy riyada.

Nijyanvajyuuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

22 Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetya-
dama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa
variy, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. 23 Ritijada varicharaju
cartyevicha Tibéryasimyusiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy
riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy sichanatyada Jesúsra. 24 Jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada
nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy
cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnuyadaju

25 Richeryenuvejadanumatiy jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: "¿Nuty-
eryivyenuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?" 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi:
"Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañechо jiryatiy jiryimyije daryajura pa, jiryepyoje ti-
taju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañechо jiryatiy jiryeñi dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. 27 Jiryajvaay,
ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy
rasuruchara junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitiy
Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day."

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju,
nutyura?" 29 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu
supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day." 30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: "¿Tara mityа-
musiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taranа
yivaachara, tara? 31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma

nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.”
32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe
pa jirye, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye
jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya. 33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu
daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnuyada nijyanvajyu.”
34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” 35 Suteda
Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnuy. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu
sajachisaranuday, daryadantyi nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday.
36 Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy
jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. 37 Titaju nijyanvay jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy
rimu. Nitiy jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. 38 Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye
jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. 39 Jiryani jita ripanu
vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya
rundamu titaju riy. 40 Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi
tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu
variñi.”
41 Ricyucuyeyada jita Judíyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda
daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” 42 Ruteda jita variy:
“¿Ninita Jesús, Jusíy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasarani sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña
sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” 43 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi:
“Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. 44 Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeñi.
Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaniy diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy
satiiy rajye rimuju riy. 45 Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara
dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunitiy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju,
ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. 46 Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni
jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. 47 Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitiy tuvachu simu,
nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati. 48 Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. 49 Dañuma riñi
jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. 50 Jiryatirya pa
jarichumusiryá. Nitiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. 51 Rañi rañicha pa
junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy
junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharára, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi
janvay jnuyadajura.”
52 Judíyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay
jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” 53 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute
ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta
risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. 54 Nitiy jmyirya rachaviy,
satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diiby-
imusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. 55 Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayn-
daja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. 56 Nitiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajan-
tiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. 57 Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu
jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusiñi, nitiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy.
58 Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara
junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy
riibyedara paji daryá.” 59 Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijyomura,
Capernavúmu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

60 Ramunitiy, rityuvachodanumatiy rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada,
ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”
61 Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniique-
jadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiityarisada?
62 ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi
raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? 63 Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy

tarajụ vụy. Rañiquejada jịta jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, ranị jịta jnututara day, ramusiñị jịta jiryạjnụjeyạsara day. [64] Dañuma ranịchasara rañiquejada jiryịnụyadajụ, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvạchurụy jiryetyevay rimu." Sadatyạdamạ Jesús rajọttyạmusiy daryajụ: "Muvye ne rạtuvạchurụchara rimu, muvye; chịra rạsạy ramyityasimyimyu ray, chị." [65] Sụteda Jesús variy: "Ramunị rịtesiy jiryiva: Ne vanạy sitị nijyạmị rimu, netimyụ ne sasạy rajyẹ jtịjadajụnị."

[66] Daryamunịday rityochiyạjada sisạ datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityarịrụyada variñụnñị. [67] Sitajạdoda jịta Jesús variryi vụyajụy, danụjụy rinchajụ: "¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyarụy?" [68] Sụmutyạjada jịta Siimyọ́ Pyítrubay variñị: "¿Chịmujụra nụñạjiya, chịmujụ? Nụñịnụtyạjụ niquejada jịta yimu day. [69] Nụy jịta sịtenu jachipiyạ, nụdyetyamạ jịta sịtenu diye ji. Jiñị jiñịcha Jụdenu jiintyasị." [70] Sụmutyạjada Jesús variñị: "¿Ne yinụy rajeryetạda jiryedye, jiryatiy vụyajụy vaduy, danụjụy ranchajụ jirye? Tịqui jịta jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu." [71] Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyọ́bay denubañị. Tapi dañuma sanịchạda sisạ datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sạsạyasiy samityasimyimyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvạchurụyada Jesús taryịvedabay yimu

[1] Rivasiñuma jịta sarupiñumayạjada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryụyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyạtạda Judíyuveda daryajụ yivedajụ sanạchọ. [2] Ratuudiyạnuma varirya Judíyuveda vichtya, jasityi richụtạyada yajijụ, riryạtidye jachipityajạra tạriy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. [3] Rụteda Jesús taryịvedabay variy yiva: "Yạjạtay jiyusiy Judéyamujụ, riryạtidye diy jichiityarịvay jasiy riva yivaayada. [4] Tapi saryityi vicharụy tịqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyạnvajyụ, ne sạdutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyạda tara, yivaatyạta nijyạnvay diyadajachentirya." [5] Ne vinu sataryịvedabay tuvạchunụyada daryajụ yimu. [6] Sụteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Ne ritị rimu didye rạjvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyụ jịta tịtạjụ rundamu rạcha samirya. [7] Ne vanạy riryạvittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryạvittyuy jịta ray, jiryatiy ratyụchu vijyọmujache daryajụ rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyarạy daryajụ. [8] Jiryạnuma jiya vichtyamujụ. Ray jịtamụy ne rạjiya, jiryatiy ne ritọ raryunda didye, rạjvaaje tara didye." [9] Saniquejadivasiy, jimẹchọjada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichạda Judíyuvedabay vichtyamu

[10] Riyạdanumatiy Jesús taryịvedabay vichtyamu, sayạda Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamụy ne sayạda vijyọmujache. Nụtyu dutyasị nta sayạda variy. [11] Judíyuvedabay jịta vạtanụyada sanạchọ Jesús vichtyamu, rụteda variy: "¿Nụtyijiryanị jiñu, nụtyijiy?" [12] Jaryi ricyucuyẹyada nijyạnvajyuubay variy saniyạre. Tịnị jtadye: "Jiñu vanu samirya vichara." Tịnị jtañụyada day: "Ne, mitya saquivụchu riy nijyạnvay." [13] Ne tịdera niquenụyada vijyọmujache sanijyụ Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvụñụyada daryajụ riy Judíyuveda nutyityụmibe.

[14] Ratạsavụmunumatiy ravichạda vichtya, sạsubeda jịta Jesús Jụdenu nijyụ jachipiyạjomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyạnvay. [15] Rityịttạda jịta Judíyuvedabay variñị: "¿Nụtyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nụyada day, nụtyichiy? Tamạ sani datyasara tạrirya catera nụyada, tamạ. ¿Tạjụra mityamusiñịday sadatya daryá, tạjụ?" [16] Sụmutyạjada jịta Jesús variryi: "Rimusiñịviy ranịcha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy sụpạjada ray. [17] Nịtiy rạjvaaryụrya Jụdenu vạtara, nịnị rạdatyạsiy radyetyadodanchiy, Jụdenumusirya vidye ranịcha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. [18] Nịtiy nique jidyirya datyạdamusiy, nịnị jịta vạtasarara nijyạnvay jchanạtyasạda. Nịtiy vạtasarara riryẹjchanạtyasara nijyạnvañị sụpạnu, nịnị jịta niquesarara sịtenu, ne tara jnạy quivụchoda simu. [19] ¿Neviy sasạyada Muyusésibe jiryerya Jụdenu niquejada day? Dañimyụ ne tị tuvạchurụy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tạrajụra jiryịvaryụy varirye, tạrajụ?" [20] Rụmutyạjada nijyạnvay variñị Jesús: "Bayantu rapụryatị ji. ¿Chịranạ vạta jụvedajụ ji, chị?" [21] Sụteda jịta Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryetyịttara taraquinchiy jvaayada,

jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura. 22 Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya,
Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi
rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. 23 Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma
sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy
ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. 24 Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara
jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu."

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudeda

25 Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnchiy: "¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy
rivyatasara juvedaju sanachо? 26 ¿Nutyu vuñi jnuy sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara
siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti.
27 Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy juti Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu
day."

28 Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita:
"Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada
ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niquerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. 29 Ray jita datyasarani
jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray." 30 Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda
variy jijyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. 31 Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay
nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: "Sanumatiy juti Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi
rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?"

Varyisévuvedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

32 Varyisévuvedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Ru-
pajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi
Jesús. 33 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita
ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. 34 Jirye jita ravata variy rañechо, dantyamuy
ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu."
35 Judíyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: "¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy?
jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy
juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? 36 ¿Tarana sutaryuy
rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañechо, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay
rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu."

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

37 Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita
Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: "Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama
jatu varintyi. 38 Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy
jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju." 39 Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy,
jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva
didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnchiy

40 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: "Nini jita
sitenu Judenuju tuchu." 41 Tini jteda day: "Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti." Tini jtadye: "¿Va
sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? 42 ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu
sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi
nutyu samunatyi Davyíbentyi?" 43 Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada
Jesúsnchiy. 44 Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jijyomututa
saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

45 Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuved-
abamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: "¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy
rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?" 46 Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: "Tama taramuy ti
niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá." 47 Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuvedabay

variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? 48 Ne ti nutyityu tenu
tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévuveda tenu tuvachuruy simu. 49 Jivye
nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada
day.” 50-51 Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévuveda
tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani,
tarajuu? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura
savichada day, nutyura.” 52 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye?
Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.”
53 Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimyuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

1 Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. 2 Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy.
Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda
variryi. 3-4 Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuvedabatya, riirityada jita nada vatu-
rube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda
variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudyiyasiy vanu jusa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu.
5 Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titajju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva
jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” 6 Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu:
Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy
riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy.
7 Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy
ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta
nanuniy.” 8 Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy.
9 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajo-
tada jita sipyateda jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesústa
yasiquita variy jasiy. 10 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita variy jasiy
nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” 11 Nanimutyajada
jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva:
“Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

12 Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva
vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara
jnuyada nonoti variy.” 13 Varyisévuvedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya
jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” 14 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu
vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy.
Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyan-
ticyu. 15 Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne juti
ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. 16 Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta
sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita
tuchutasara risaju. 17 Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy
vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. 18 Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi,
rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.” 19 Ruutajadoda jita variñi
Jesús: “¿Tenani jijyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye,
ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye
varintyidye.” 20 Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi
sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne
ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

21 Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantya-
muy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy

rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jijyuuchuvedanube.” [22] Ruutajadoda Judíyuvedabay variyu:
“¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” [23] Suteda
jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara
navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. [24] Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryiva:
jiryadiichara jijyuuchuvedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha,
jiryadiichara variy jijyuuchuvedanube.” [25] Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana
jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva.
[26] Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara
nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”
[27] Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jijyenchirya. [28] Ramunitiy suteda Jesús
variy ruuva: “Jiryanumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy
jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy
sadatyadoda rajyerye. [29] Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita
ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” [30] Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy
yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

[31] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda
ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. [32] Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani
jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchuveda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”
[33] Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuvyichasara ti cu-
mudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyura-
musiy?” [34] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara,
rivyichasara nutyu juuchuveda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. [35] Ne rimechosara cumudemiy
tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. [36] Sanumatiy
jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchuveda
nusuyadamusiy. [37] Radyetyama jiryeñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya
varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. [38] Jiryatiy radyichara
rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda
jijyemyusintyidyerya.”
[39] Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyi jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda
variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurá-
batyi jvaañuyada daryá. [40] Diye jita jiryeñi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy ritesiy
jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada
Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. [41] Jirye jita jvaachara darya jijye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy
jita ruteda Judíyuvedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha
tiqui jatyavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” [42] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyi saryicha
Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara
variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. [43] ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi
tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, tarajru? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu
radyetyadoda. [44] Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara.
Nini vichasara jvi rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne
tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara
jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay
titaju. [45] Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimyuy ne jiryetyu-
vachuruy nta variy rimu. [46] Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividye rañicha.
Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu,
nutyuramusiy? [47] Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye
jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

[48] Rumutyajada Judíyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¡Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya
jami rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” [49] Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu

bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. [50] Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. [51] Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya." [52] Rumutyajada Judíyuvedabay variñi: "Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. [53] ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyi Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiyemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chiranа yitadye ji, chi?" [54] Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramachо mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. [55] Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. [56] Jiryemyunatyi Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatiy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatiy riva, sichanatyada varirya." [57] Ruteda Judíyuveda variy siva Jesús: "Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyi siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?" [58] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi." [59] Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatiy sapirutya ravichada

[1] Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatiy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. [2] Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: "¿Mina juuchuveda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?" [3] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Ne ti juuchuvedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. [4] Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatiy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. [5] Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy."

[6] Jiryatiy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimyura. [7] Suteda jita variy siva: "Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jtyatarara." (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuutada jitara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatiy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. [8] Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: "¿Niniviy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?" [9] Tini jtañuyada day: "Nini day." Tini jtadye: "Tama ni ntate day, tama." Niday jteda day: "Rañi rañicha." [10] Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?" [11] Sumutyajada jita variryi: "Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jijyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy." [12] Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji." Sumutyajada variryi: "Tiiya."

Varyisévuvedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

[13] Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuvedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. [14] Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta. [15] Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedabay junantyiñi vanubantyi: "¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?" Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiy jita variy." [16] Ruteda jita Varyisévuveda tevabentyi: "Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu." Tini jtadye: "¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day,

nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. [17] Ruutajadoda jita junantyiñi nisipyuryibentyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” [18-19] Ramunitiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judíyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” [20] Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. [21] Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” [22] Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” [23] Ramunitiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

[24] Rijetyiiyada natuyada Judíyuvedabantyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” [25] Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuvedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.” [26] Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?” [27] Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!” [28] Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. [29] Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” [30] Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? [31] Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. [32] Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. [33] Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” [34] Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudye!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimyi yintumu

[35] Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?” [36] Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” [37] Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” [38] Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. [39] Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnuyasumichara nisipyuryimyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” [40] Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimyi, nujerye?” [41] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchatavay variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejyuuchuveda variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

[1] Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. [2] Nitiy jachara rorijyumusiy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi. [3] Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. [4] Sasipyatasaranumatiryi

yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. [5] Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day."

[6] Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

[7] Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: "Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. [8] Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. [9] Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. [10] Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanachо day, juvedanachо jarye, savatyadanachо jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. [11] Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. [12] Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. [13] Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. [14] Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye. [15] Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. [16] Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. [17] Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyirya. [18] Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada."

[19] Ne rijechipiyajada Judíyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. [20] Rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe jteda variy: "Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Tarajу jiryetyuvachu sanachо, tarajу?" [21] Tini jteda day: "Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?"

Judíyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

[22] Ruuvaañuyada Judíyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarímu, jasityi rijechipitya-januyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. [23] Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. [24] Riryamityajada jita Judíyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: "¿Nuriryundasarajу yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasarajу? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera." [25] Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. [26] Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. [27] Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richiityarisara varirye. [28] Ray jita sacharara junarejу jnuyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. [29] Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi. [30] Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day."

[31] Rijetyiiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. [32] Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?" [33] Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabañi: "Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyami nta jiñicha,

Judenu yitay varidye ji.” [34] Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñique-
jadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? [35] Suteda
Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya
saniquejada nuchara. [36] Ramunitiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju
varirye, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy
Judenu denu rañicha. [37] Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy
rimu. [38] Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu
rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye
vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.” [39] Riñi juriryuyada junantyiñi, varicharaju sabayada
riryajisidye.

[40] Sajatyiiyada jiyada Jurdájа rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda mu-
natya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. [41] Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Ru-
tañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judé-
jada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”
[42] Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

[1] Savichanuyada tiqui nijyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati bay. Savichanuyada Betániyamu
vichi, jiryatiy Maríyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. [2] Jiñu
Maríyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Nini
Maríyabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. [3] Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi
tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasi jdivajni, Nutyityu.” [4] Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita:
“Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sudivajada day,
satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

[5] Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.
[6] Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.
[7] Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”
[8] Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy
Judíyuveda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada
rumuntiy, ya?” [9] Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui
day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyami jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy,
jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva. [10] Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy
taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

[11] Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Samamya vujemyicyu
Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” [12] Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva:
“Samatyi, sandyetya misasara varintyi.” [13] Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy,
sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. [14] Suteda
jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. [15] Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu
ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”
[16] Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú
rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutya jarye risajuni

[17] Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma
variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. [18] Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy,
taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. [19] Rajuuvay Judíyuvedabay jiyada variy jañuvye
Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutya nadisani yidnibabyi.
[20] Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu
Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. [21] Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva
Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. [22] Ray jita datya, sasay
Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” [23] Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy

yinni.” [24] Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda
misasubedamu.” [25] Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani,
sitenu jnutya jarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajnuchara
varintyi. [26] Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne
riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” [27] Sumutyajada Mártabay
variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy
jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

[28] Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitani jity-
eryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy
ji.” [29] Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy
simu Jesús. [30] Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu,
rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. [31] Judíyuvedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada
sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridyiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipy-
atedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye
junay jasiy.”

[32] Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada
variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy
raydni variy.” [33] Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jnañu, Judíyuveda jarye junachaniy
sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. [34] Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera
jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnuy.” [35] Sunayada jita
Jesús variy. [36] Judíyuveda jita jteda variy yiva: “¡Jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”
[37] Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara
Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?”

Samisasubeda Dásarubay

[38] Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada
nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. [39] Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jirya-
batya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy
siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”
[40] Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi
diy variy riva sadá.” [41] Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy
navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura
rajechiñuyada. [42] Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju,
jiryatiy riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.” [43] Jadchiy jita
sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” [44] Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy,
titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara
paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuvedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2)

[45] Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay, ru-
mutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridyiyadanumatiy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda
variy simu. [46] Tini jiyada Varyisévuvedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya
sivaayasiy Jesús.” [47] Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Vary-
isévuvedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu
jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. [48] Vuryityi paruy darya siva,
titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy
vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

[49] Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nu-
tyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. [50] Ne jiryejechipiyaruy tara
nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryejyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju,
riñuma parutay titaju.” [51] Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada

caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi
batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. 52 Ne vinu Judíyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy,
daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day.
53 Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyuveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi
jteda yajvay variñi.
54 Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda
jita Judéyamusiy Evurayímuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya
jasiy.
55 Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyuveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay
nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarímuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujuyu. 56 Rivyatada jita
Jesúsnachо variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi
vajyuu variy jasiyu: "¿Nutyura jiryejechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day,
varimyatamuy ne?"
57 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuvedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara
Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

1 Tarundaquinijyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániyamu,
jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi. 2 Jasiy jita riimy-
ityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita
jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. 3 Maríyabay jita jtitadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara,
jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varin-
tyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. 4-5 Judásiy Iscaryótiy,
Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimyimyuyu, rañi jtajadoda
variy: "¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye
sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?" 6 Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy
sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jitara jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy
criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanuyada Jesúsvedara.
7 Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: "Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju
daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. 8 Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray
jitamuy ne."

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuvedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu

9 Rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudeda jita variy
Betániyamuju. Rudeda jita ne vinu Jesúsnachо, Dásarubay nachо jarye, jiryatiy
samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. 10-11 Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyi-
tyumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivani riyanuyada rajuuvay Judíyuveda japichiy simu
Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40)

12-13 Ratarimyusiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanu-
matiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi
yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: "¡Yajantyuy
nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitiy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda jamu
nutyityuni!" 14 Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha
daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:
15 "Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryeñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryenty-
ityu cavañudenuncha day."
16 Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanu-
muyadanumatiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara

sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju. 17 Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. 18 Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadityadoda. 19 Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: "¡Jiryeñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasaramа jiryeñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!"

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnachо

20 Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. 21 Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: "Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús." 22 Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. 23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: "Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. 24 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. 25 Nitiy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, nini jita racarera. Nini jita jiryatiy savittyucharara yinuyada jijyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnuyadajura. 26 Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitiy jvaachara risa. Minintyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyiñi."

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

27 "Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachо vitya rideda. 28 Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye." Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: "Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya." 29 Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: "Ruvatay." Tini jteda day: "¡Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!" 30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: "Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. 31 Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. 32 Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay."

33 Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. 34 Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: "Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chiranа sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?" 35 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. 36 Jiryatiy jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu."

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvedabay simu Jesús

37 Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridyiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. 38 Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíyasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

"¿Chiranа tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chiranа datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?"

39-40 Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayíyasibe rinchintyi:

"Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnuy jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuvedajisiyu."

41 Isayíyasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda
rivasiy variy sanchiy. 42 Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyuveda nutyityumiy tevabe
simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Vary-
isévuvedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. 43 Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay
jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

44 Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: "Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara
simu nitiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. 45 Daryadantyi nitiy diy
riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. 46 Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita
jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. 47 Minintyi
tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siityesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta
rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. 48 Nitiy
rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy.
Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa.
49 Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda
rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. 50 Radyetyantiy jiryatiy
suteda rañicha junareju jnuyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada
rajye ritedajura."

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

1 Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay
jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay
mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. 2 Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy
Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji
jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiiñi Jesús. 3 Jesús
jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipy-
ateda jijyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. 4 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús
variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya
jicyannumu variy. 5 Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay
numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. 6 Sitojada jita
jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: "¿Yavidye suutara
rañumutu, Nutyityu?" 7 Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: "Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy
nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara." 8 Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: "Netaramu
yasuutara rañumutu day." Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara
rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day." 9 Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: "Ne vinu
rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju." 10 Suteda Jesús variy siva: "Nitiy
janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye
suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeñicha samiy suutasavay, ne
titaju." 11 Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunitiy suteda: "Ne titaju
samiy suutasavay jirye."

12 Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantiy,
sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: "¿Jiryedyetyantya
nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura? 13 Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye.
Samirya day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. 14 Rachuutatirya jiryeñumutu,
jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya
jiñumutuntidye. 15 Rachemya jiryejyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá,
nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. 16 Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy
jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitiy jpanuñi.
17 Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. 18 Ne
ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya
Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatiy suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiiy

rivasintyirye. [19] Ritay jityajura, jiryanumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy
rañi rañicha sitenu. [20] Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitiy jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy
ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatiy
supajada ray."

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: "Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray"
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)

[21] Sutedanumatiy Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda
vijyomujache variy: "Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu
ray." [22] Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne
ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chinijyu. [23] Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada
Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. [24] Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay
variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: "Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu."
[25] Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: "¿Chira sanicha,
Nutyityu, chi?" [26] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve rapa-
ronichadivasiy." Jadchiy jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiy
Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. [27] Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju
sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: "Jiryatiy yajvaarya,
vaniradeni yajvaarya." [28] Ne ti datyada jiryatiy riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús
darya siva Judásiy, taraju. [29] Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunitiy
riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsjsa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada
nachó vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. [30] Sumutyajadanumatiy
Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatiy Jesúsmusirya

[31] Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: "Diye
savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy.
[32] Savichasaratiy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi,
vaniradevaju savandanuteni. [33] Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita
jiryajantya vatada rañechó. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuvedantiy,
daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajtó rimu. [34] Rache jiryerya
vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratiy darya jirye, daryaday
jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. [35] Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatiy
jiryeñicha rachiityariivay, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu."

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: "Saray Pyítru rayadaju"
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)

[36] Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: "¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?" Sumutyajada Jesús
variñi: "Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu
ray." [37] Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyiñi: "¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy
ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju." [38] Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:
"¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy
tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumurijju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne
radyetyani."

14

Jesús vichasara nú jijyemyuju

[1] Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: "Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya
jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. [2] Rajye rorimyu
jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi
ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. [3] Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedan-
tiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara.
[4] Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday." [5] Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús:
"Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?" [6] Sumutyajada

jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnuyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. [7] Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” [8] Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” [9] Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? [10] ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, nini jvaacharara yivaayada. [11] Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. [12] Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, nini jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. [13] Titaju miryanintyi jiryejechiñuchara rityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. [14] Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

[15] “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. [16] Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. [17] Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jirye jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. [18] Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. [19] Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. [20] Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. [21] Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” [22] Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” [23] Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. [24] Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. [25] Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. [26] Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. [27] Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay daryá. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. [28] Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. [29] Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. [30] Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. [31] Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryanuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

1 Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye
jita runutyi day. 2 Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara ra-
jye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ránrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju
variy. 3 Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara.
4 Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy rameechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy
rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay
jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. 5 Rañi rañicha
nurijuusijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye
variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi
vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. 6 Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi
variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita
riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. 7 Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi
machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy
jiryerya. 8 Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday
jiryechasara rachiityarivay. 9 Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryen-
tyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. 10 Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara
variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, rameechosara variy
savatadamu. 11 Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu,
jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

12 Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara
jirye daryá. 13 Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda
jiyadaju. 14 Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. 15 Ne ritachara
muchechimyi jiryeñundye, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru
jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy
ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. 16 Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye,
rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada,
satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. 17 Ritay jita jiryiva:
Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

18 “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara
jiryajisirye. 19 Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy
rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundye,
ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. 20 Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne
savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray,
daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu,
daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. 21 Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye
ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitiy jpajada ray. 22 Netimyu ne
raryi jdeda niquejadanachо ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchatavay variy.
Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchuveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.
23 Nitiy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. 24 Netimyu ne
raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchatavay
mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy
rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. 25 Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara
niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju.
26 Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy juti
jiñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayada-
ju. 27 Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy
risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judíyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

1 Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva
rachiityarisada. 2 Riryabatyasara nutityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday
juti rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu
nijyura jijechara. 3 Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye,
ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. 4 Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy juti rarunda
jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju
jiryisa. 5 Diye jita rajiya simu nitiy jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray:
¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. 6 Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy
jiryivara. 7 Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju.
Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy
rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. 8 Sanumatiy juti jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay
rijyuuchuvedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchuveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye
risaju titaju. 9 Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuvedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.
10 Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne
jiryadiy rivanuday. 11 Sadatyanusara juuchuveda murichenutadedanchintyiryi, jiryatiy
samurichenutanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

12 Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejechinitye
diye raju dayu. 13 Sanumatiy juti Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, nini jita ramutachara
sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara
jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. 14 Nini
ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. 15 Titaju jiryatiy
rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva
raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

16 “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintyi jiryadiy
rivantiy.” 17 Ramunitiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique
daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy.
Sutantyi jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. 18 ¿Tarana sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy
niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

19 Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy
ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy
jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? 20 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanuma junay jaryi
rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryanuvarye, jiryeñuvayada
jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintyi. 21 Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy
jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanu-
jachipuy variy rivasirya jiñuvadeda, jiryatiy nanichanatya daryajura sarupeda nijyami
jirya mucadimu. 22 Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy
jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechimyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya
jiryichanayadanuday. 23 Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu
jiryiva: Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. 24 Ne
jiryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara,
ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucrístu vichasara titaju mucadi vúunú

25 “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique
jantyasaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. 26-27 Variryundamu jita
jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyada-
junuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju
ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. 28 Rachipyateda
rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya

rajyẹmyujụntiy.” [29] Jadchiy jịta rụteda sisạ datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jịta jiñiquesara
samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. [30] Diye jịta nụdyetya jiryatiy jidyetya tịtạjụra
tara, jidyetya rạjisiy jiryatiy tị jtajạnu tariva ji. Ramunịtiy nụtyuvạchusara sịtenunị
yideda Jụdenumusiy.” [31] Sụmutyạjada jịta Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimyạviy jịta
jiryetyuvạchu, parichemyusiy? [32] Rạjtị rarunda, jiyunuma ranịcha, jiryạnumatiy vichasara
jụresavay nụñi jivyichajomu, jiryạtochichara rạsiquita varirye. Ne rạchasara sịtenu rạsiq-
uita varintyidye, tajityanị rajyẹ daryajụ risạ. [33] Rịtachara jiryivara jirya tịtạjụ, jiryạtidye
vichasara samirya vichạdata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jịta, jiryevyichasara parụchạrimyusiy.
Jiryẹntya vanụtyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumạra jirya mucadi daryajụ.”

17

Jesús tụchoda sisạ jijyẹ sasiityarịvay jiyadajụ

[1] Rivasiy jịta, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sụnụyasubedanumatiy jarichunạchọ,
saniquejada jịta variy: “Ritọmạ rarunda, Yẹyẹ, yạnuma vandanunị jidyenu, sạtidye
vandanu varintyidye ji. [2] Jichẹchara daryajụnị, sạtidye nusụy tịtạjụ riy nijyạnvay,
sạtidye sạy jụnạrejụ jnụyada riy, muvyeñịta jichẹyadanị. [3] Jiryanị jịta ranịcha jụnạrejụ
jnụyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyạnvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñị rañịcha sịtenu Jụdenu day,
jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasaranị yipạnu Jesucrístu. [4] Ravyandadoda jịta jirya mucadimu
ji, Yẹyẹ, jiryatiy rivaamyụrya jiryatiy jichẹyada rivaayadajụ ray. [5] Diye, Yẹyẹ, yạvandanu
jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanụyada jityuunu, mucadi jụdayadajisirya.
[6] Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jichẹyada mucadi jạnvay cabyimusirye.
Rivyichạda jịta jiñijyạnvay, jichẹyada variy raryi. Rityuvạchusara jịta jiñiquejadamuntiy.
[7] Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya tịtạjụra jiryatiy jichẹyada rarya. [8] Jiñiquejada jịta,
jiryatiy jichẹyada rarya, rachẹmyạntidyeryi, rụmutyạsara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya,
jiryatiy rịdeda sịtenu yimusiy, rityuvạchusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipạjada ray. [9] Rayasanta
rachiityarịvay jiyadajụ ji, jiryatiy jichẹyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyạnvay daryajụ. Ne
rayasanta mucadi jạnvay jiyadajụ ji. [10] Tịtạjụ jiryatiy rañijyạnvadyeryi, darya jiñi-
jyạnvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyạnvadyeryi, rañijyạnvay varintyidyeryi.
Rañịchasara vandanusị variy rachiityarịvamyu. [11] Ne rạchasara jirya mucadimunụday,
jiryatiy rạjniy yimujụntiy, Yẹyẹ. Rachiityarịvay jịta rạchajayạsara mucadincha day.
Yẹyẹ jiintyị, yạbachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jichẹyada raryi, riryạtidye vichasara nụtyu
tịquintidye, nụtyu vụtyi vichasara daryá. [12] Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusạ,
rabejeyạsara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jichẹyada raryi. Rịnụtyasara riy, tịnuma rapyarutayẹ
ruusạsiy, vinu nị jiryatiy parutasịdañị, ratatiy rạjtọtanirya catera nụchara sanchiy. [13] Diye
jịta rạjiya yimujụ. Jiyutidye rañịcha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, rạtidye
jụtọ rịchanạyada rachiityarịvamyu tịtạjụ. [14] Rachẹmyạ jịta jiñiquejada riy, Yẹyẹ. Mucadi
jạnvay jịta javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyụ ne rivyichasara rityevay daryajụ day, dantyamụy
ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. [15] Ne rayasanta ji, yạtidye sipyata mucadimusiryi.
Rayasanta jịta dajyi, yạtidye jantyuy nicyarạmyijisiy ruuva. [16] Ne rivyichasara mucadi
jạnvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. [17] Yạjiintyasara jiijyụ sịtenu datyạdata riy. Jiñiquejada jịta
sịtenu datyạda day. [18] Daryatiy yipạjada mucadimujụ ray, daryaday rịpạsara mucadi jạn-
vamyujụntidyeryi. [19] Radye rajiintye jiñijyụ riyadajụ day, riryạtidye vichasara jiintyasavay
jiijyụ sịtenu datyạdata.

[20-21] Ne vinu rachiityarịvay jiyadajụ rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jịta riyadajụntiy
ji, rityi rạtuvạchusara rimu, rachiityarịvay datyadodiva, riryạtidye vichasara nụtyu
tịqui tịtạjụ, Yẹyẹ, nụtyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nụtyu ratyi vichasara darya variy
yimuntidye, riryạtidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryạtidye tuvạchusara
mucadi jạnvay ramu, jiryatiy yipạjada ray. [22] Rachẹmyạ jịta rirya vanda, jiryatiy jichẹyada
rarya, riryạtidye vichasara tịqui, nụtyu vụtyi vichasara daryá. [23] Ray rạchasara rachiit-
yarịvamyu, ji jịta rạchasara variy rimuntidye, riryạtidye vichasara jụtọvay nụtyu tịqui
nta tịtạjụ, riryạtidye datyasara mucadi jạnvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipạjada ray, jiryatiy
jivyạtasarantiryi rachiityarịvantyi, nụtyu jivyạtasara daryantirye. [24] Jichẹyada raryi,

Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray. [25] Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityariivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. [26] Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye."

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús
(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

[1] Sutedanumatiy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. [2] Judásibe jita nitiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. [3] Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuvedabamyusiy jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriiñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. [4] Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: "¿Chinachо jiryevyata, chinachо?" [5] Rumutyajada jitani: "Jesús Nasaryémusi nachо nuvyata." Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: "Rañi rañicha." Samityasiiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. [6] Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús: "Nutyu rañi rañicha," ritryeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiiyetye titaju riy. [7] Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: "¿Chinachо jiryevyata, chinachо?" Rumutyajada jita varintyiñi: "Jesús Nasaryémusi nachо nuvyata." [8] Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: "Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryejyádiiy mitya day." [9] Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. [10] Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu. [11] Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: "Yanuma barya jichityityа rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!"

Ruutotada Judíyuvedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)

[12] Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyuveda jiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. [13] Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. [14] Nini datyadodariy Judíyuveda: Ranicha samirya jiryejyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús
(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasiy 22.55-57)

[15] Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityariivay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. [16] Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. [17] Muchechityu jiryatiy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: "¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?" Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: "Ne day." [18] Jamu nutyityu muchechimyi, jiivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

19 Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy,
sadatyadodanchiy jarye. 20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: "Ray jita niquejasiy vijy-
omujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, Judenu ni-
jyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyuveda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañi-
quettate dutyadamusidye. 21 ¿Tarajuu yitajanu ray, tarajuu? ¡Tama yitajanu riy
rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy
daryá!" 22 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jiivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda
variy samusiityasa jijyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: "¡Daryaniviy yimutyani
caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!" 23 Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: "Rañiquejasitya taji,
rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi
nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?"
24 Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy
caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

25 Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: "¿Ne sisa
datyavay tenu dajyi?" Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: "Tamate day, tama."
26 Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay
rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay:
"¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?" 27 Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay
sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

28 Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimyusidyera
riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuvedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma
minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. 29 Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidá-
tubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: "¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?"
30 Rumutyajada variñi: "Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni." 31 Suteda
jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi,
daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi." Ruteda jita Judíyuvedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: "Jaryi
jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda." 32 Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy
sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.
33 Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimu-
juni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: "¿Jiñita Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?" 34 Sumutyajada jita
Jesús variñi: "¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?"
35 Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: "Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyuveda,
caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?" 36 Sumutyajada
jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: "Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi
vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma
juriy Judíyuveda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day." 37 Sitajadoda Pyidátubay
variñi: "¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?" Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:
"Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy,
ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, nini
tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi." 38 Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: "¿Taranana ranicha
sitenu tara, tara?"

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuvedabamyu-
ju junantyi, suteda variy ruuva: "Tama rañi jnuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi

tuchutani. [39] Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?" [40] Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: "Ne nídáy. Barába jita day." Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryatiy cariitujuumusiy jchasarara

19

[1] Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. [2-3] Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanuyadani, rutañiyajada siva: "¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!" Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jijyomutupatyantiy. [4] Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuvedabavya: "Jiryajnuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuy tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani." [5] Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujuumusiy jchasara nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: "¡Jiñutiñi nijyami! ¡Jiryanuma jnuy sanachо!" [6] Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridyiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: "¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!" Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani." [7] Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi Pyidátubay: "Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu."

[8] Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. [9] Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Tesira ji, tesi?" Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. [10] Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: "¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, tarajuu? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?" [11] Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunitiy, nitiy tojasiy yimu ray, nini vichasara jaryi juuchati." [12] Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantyi: "¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?" Judíyuvedabay jita sañeyajada variy: "¡Yatiy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nitiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatiy Sésar jtyatini!"

[13] Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyuveda niquejadamura Cábata. [14] Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiy pásco vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuvedabay variy: "Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu." [15] Richeñeyajada variy: "¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!" Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: "¿Rañitiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?" Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: "Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundye, vinu Sésar." [16] Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuvedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43)

[17] Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatiy rutachara Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatiy Judíyuveda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. [18] Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

---

* 19:2-3 Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

19 Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiiravya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy
crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: "Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu."
20 Rajuuvay Judíyuvedabay jnudyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada
jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatiy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada
mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma
janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. 21 Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyuveda caserdótevyeda
nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantyi: "Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy
jita jasidye, jiryatiy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu." 22 Sumutyajada jita
Pyidátubay variryi: "Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day."
23 Ribemyuyadanumatiy sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jijyomujura
sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi,
jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jchasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya.
24 Ramunitiy ruteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: "Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mitya-
musiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintyi ramachote dacyu." Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye
jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:
"Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay
jarijejyu."
Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. 25 Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jity-
eryatuy Maríyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatiy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada,
Maríya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. 26 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva yinodabay
crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva
yinoda: "Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy." 27 Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy:
"Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda." Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju
nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)

28 Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu
niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: "¡Richumuy!" 29 Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu
jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitara vasarijay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujiijchara, runtatyada
jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. 30 Sumutyajadanumatiy Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita variy:
"Ritoma jita titaju." Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitani yintu variy jidyiiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

31 Jiryatiy Pásco rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuvedabay rirya-
macho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasarajju, jiryatiy jaryi jiituyada runda
ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi
Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy
variy jadchiryi. 32 Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi
duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada.
33 Riñumutaryijadanumatiy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva:
"Diiñunuma day," ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. 34 Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata
saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. 35 Nitiy diyada riva, sat-
uchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy,
jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. 36 Ravichada
jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:
"Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya."
37 Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy:
"Riryajnuy sanacho jichityichi."

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy
(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56)

38 Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy
sitya. Nini tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy

Judíyuvedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. [39] Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. [40] Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyuveda dayu. [41] Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. [42] Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy
(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12)

[1] Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyícyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinuma ravichu jadchiy. [2] Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: "Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya." [3] Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu. [4] Nanusiicheda jita mityijyijyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day. [5] Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranachо bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. [6-7] Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimyosiiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuni ramosipyoranidye. [8] Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantyidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. [9] Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay:
"Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi."
[10] Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimyujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini
(Márcu 16.9-11)

[11-12] Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranachо bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. [13] Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: "¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?" Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: "Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy." [14] Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. [15] Jesús jtajadoda variñi: "¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinachо jivyata, chi?" Sajachipiyajada Maríyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: "Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya." [16] Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: "¡Maríya!" Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: "¡Rabbúniy!" ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. [17] Jesús jteda variy Maríyabavya: "Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatiy jiryejyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeñi." [18] Sayada jita

Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49)

19 Variryundamu, jiryatiy tumyícyurunda darya, jidyenumatiy ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatiy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuvedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” 20 Jadchiy jita sadityadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. 21 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. 23 Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuveda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuveda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jijyuuchuvedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús misi

24 Tumásabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatiy Jesús jichiityarivabemyu. 25 Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyurocо sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

26 Jadchiy jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantyi. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintyi, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” 27 Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumásabantyi: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jijyomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” 28 Sumutyajada jita Tumásabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” 29 Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatiy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

30 Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. 31 Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnuyadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

1 Rivasiy jita, sadityadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantyiyu, Tibéryasiy jtyatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadityadodayu. 2 Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. 3 Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanachо rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

4 Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Nini Jesúscu. 5 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” 6 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita

varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyujụ jạạmu. Jadchiy jịtamụy ne ravichạda tiiyadasạrạ riicya variy cartyevimujụnụday, jaryi rajuunuma quivạ ravimu daryajụ day. [7] Jadchiy jịta Jesúsjsạ datyịbay jaryi savạtasị, nịnị jteda siva Pyítrubay: "¡Nịnuma sanịcha Nutyityụ!" Satuvạchodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Nịnị Nutyityụ, sajachoda jịtara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavụ daryajụ savichạda. Sarạyada jịta jạạmu variy. [8] Satevabe jịta jtọtạdara cartye vattajạạmu, rityiityityiyada variy risạjụra jạmu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichạda quivạ ravimu. Ne ripya riñịcha siinujisiy variñụday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sụtyeda variy jadchiy. [9] Rụmusạdanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumujụ, ridyiyada jịta jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichạda tịqui quivạ jansị variy jasiy ramu, pạ jarye vichạda jasiy satuunu. [10] Sụteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryạjirye quivạte jiryatiy jiryiresiñị." [11] Sayạda jịta Siimyọ́ Pyítrubay cartyemujụ, satiiyada variy rumusirya jạmu riicya tịchạnchajụ. Jasiñị savichạda quivạ jạmịvichạ ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vụyajụy ranchajụ, mụnvay variy ranchajụntiy. Dañuma sanịchạda rajuu quivạ ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. [12] Sụteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryạnuma jmyi." Ne tịde sisạ datyavay tenubay jtajạnurụyada variyu: Chịra jiñịchacụ, ridyetyạdamạ daryajụ varidyeñị: Nịnị Nutyityụcụ. [13] Satuudiyada jịta Jesús variryi, saryiñuvịjada varirya pạ, sasạyada variy ruuvara. Sapụyạda jịtara quivạjụventiy, daryaday sasạyada varintyiryi. [14] Diibyimusiy mịsạdivasiy, sadityadoda Jesús variryunda mumurịjụ yisạ datyavayu.

Jesús tụchoda sisạ Siimyọ́ Pyítrubay

[15] Jadchiy jịta, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyọ́ Pyítrubay: "Siimyọ́, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyạtantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?" Sụmutyạjada Siimyọ́bay variñị: "Joonu, Nutyityụ, jidyetyịsanịviy rañịrụchara ji." Sụteda Jesús variy siva: "Yạpotyanichararỉy rachiityarịvajyuu nụtyu rivyicha nta rạsịveda carnịru denujuu." [16] Sajatyiiyada jtajạdoda Jesús variñị: "Siimyọ́, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyạtasaravidye sịtenu ray?" Sụmutyạjada jịta variñị: "Joonu, Nutyityụ, jidyetyịsanịta rañịrụchara ji." Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: "Yạjnụtyasararỉy rạsịveda carnịrujuu." [17] Sajatyiiyada jtajạdoda Jesús tamityantiñị Siimyọ́bantyi: "Siimyọ́, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñịrụchara vidye sịtenu jijechitya ray?" Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumurịjụ sitajạdoda Jesús daryajụnị: Jiñịrụchara virye. Sụteda jịta Pyítrubay variy siva: "Jidyetyasara tịtajụ vạcha, Nutyityụ. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañịrụchara ji." Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: "Yạpotyanichararỉy rạsịveda carnịrujuu. [18] Sịtenu rịtay yiva: Vaderọnutidye jivyichanụyada variy, jiidye jirichenụyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayạnụyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayạrụñụyada. Rimyityunumatiy yẹchasara variy, yạjiryesumichara dyetya varirya jijyase, tịtidye rạriche varirya jichujay, sạtidye jarạchiy variy ji rumutimyụ ne jiñi jiyarụdye." [19] Ranị sụteda Jesús sanijyụ Pyítrubay, nụtyuramusiy riryạmunusaranị, nụtyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yạjachipityatanichararỉy nijyạnvay Jụdenu nijyụ. Rivasiy jịta sụteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantyi: "Yạsiityarịsara ray."

Jesúsjsạ datyịbay jaryi savạtasị

[20] Sạnumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varichạrạjụ siva Jesúsjsạ datyịbay, jaryi savạtasị, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nịdantye Pásco vichtya jmyịsaramu satạyada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyụ, sạtidye jtajạnu variñị Jesús: "¿Chịra sạñụy jimyityasimyimyu ji, Nutyityụ, chị?" [21] Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityạda nada, sitajạdoda jịta variñị Jesús siva: "¿Vạ jiñucay, Nutyityụ, nụtyura sạchasara day, nụtyura?" [22] Sụmutyạjada Jesús variñị: "Ratyi vạta sạjnụy ratyẹryạdasạrạjụ, yisạ nịtara yantaje tara variy. Ji jịta raryichiityarị ray." [23] Ramunịtiy rarạyada jirya niquejada Jesús siityarịvavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisạ datyịbay jaryi savạtasị, jiryatimyụ ne sạdiichara. Ne sani jteda jịta Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: "Ne sạdiiy." Mitya sani jteda day: "Ratyi vạta sạjnụy ratyẹryạdasạrạjụ, yantaje tara riva."

[24] Jiñu sisạ datyịbay jaryi savạtasị, sani tụchu vijyọmujache tịtajụra jiryá, daryaday sanụyada cateramuntirya. Nụdyetya jịta sịtenunịte satụchusarate, sịtenu.

[25] Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajṵntiy. Raryityi nṵtyityi tḯtạjṵ nṵñi taraqui
sivaayadanchiy, rasạrạntatya raryicha mucadi rạjijṵ day, ratyi nṵmyṵy tḯtạjṵ ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubyimiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

1-2 Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: "Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva." 3 Samisadanumatiy jidyiiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeyu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. 4 Jiryatiy simyiñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: "Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarímusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. 5 Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye."

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

6 Jiryatiy riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: "¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?" 7 Suteda variy ruuva: "¿Tarajura jiryedyetyaruryа? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. 8 Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatiy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarímu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju." 9 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridyiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridyiyada variy sivanuday. 10 Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunachо susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanujyuy. 11 Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: "¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunachо day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantyi. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy."

Rijeryetadani Matíyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

12 Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimyusiy jiryatiy Odivu rita. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarímuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiituyada rundamu riva day. 13 Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodoméva, Matéva, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. 14 Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

15-16 Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: "Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. 17 Nini vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. 18 Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintyi. 19 Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunitiy rutay jiñiquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. 20 Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyedye:

Dañuma ramachо saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.
Tara nuchara jtantyi:
Samа jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

21-22 Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy."

23 Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusíy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. 24-25 Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: "Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyiijyomuju day."

26 Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintyiyu: "Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju."

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

1 Tadajyo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. 2 Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rimyasada variy jasiy. 3 Varicharaju ridyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. 4 Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada daryá.

5 Rivyichanuvijada Judíyuveda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. 6 Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. 7-8 Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: "Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvi nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. 9-11 Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyuveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya." 12 Rityittadamu yiteda variy: "¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?" Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: "¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?" 13 Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: "Niyubyimiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya bínuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya."

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

14 Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: "Vaduy, Judíyuveda, jiryatiy Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. 15 Tama niyubyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama."

16 Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: "Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu. 17-21 Suteda jita Jovénubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetuveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

22 Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. 23 Nini Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. 24 Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. 25-28 Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy richanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique richanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasi, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnuyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatiy juti jitytuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. 29 Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyi Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. 30 Nini datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

31 Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyiijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. 32 Nini Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. 33 Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutatyi darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. 34-35 Tama ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvi rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

36 Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada ráñuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Crístuni."

37 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubyimivya jarye: "¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?" 38 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: "Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jijyuuchuveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. 39 Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryejyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu."

40 Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: "Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu."

41 Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. 42 Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

43 Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. 44 Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. 45 Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. 46 Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya

rijechipiyanuyada jijechitya varintyi. [47] Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyituyu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchuveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

[1] Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. [2] Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. [3] Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. [4] Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanachu variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuy nañechu!” [5] Sunuyada jita variy nanunachu, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” [6] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” [7] Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. [8] Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” [9] Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiyani Judenu. [10] Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanachu nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

[11] Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichiñuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. [12] Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñechu: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañechu, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. [13] Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanatya daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyami sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. [14] Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi. [15] Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. [16] Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyani savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidye jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunitiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

[17] Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. [18] Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiiyada sarajuyu.

[19] Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchuveda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiituyada Judenumusiy. [20] Jadchiy jita sajatyi jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni. [21] Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasarajuy,

sanumatiy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. 22-23 Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

24 Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. 25 Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

26 Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada."

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

1 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. 2 Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: "Jesús-musiy vuryi jrirya diibyimusiy misada." 3 Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimyusijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. 4 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

5 Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. 6 Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásubay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. 7 Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: "¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?" 8-9 Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? 10 Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanityi variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. 11 Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamya Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriiy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. 12 Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada."

13 Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: "Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy." Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: "Jiñujuy Jesúsjsa vichanujyuy." 14 Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. 15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: "¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundye, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusarí janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundye: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. 17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday."

18 Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sa-
nanique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamunuday.”
19 Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye
sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya. 20 Nay
jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya nique-
jada.” 21 Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu
nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy
mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyiya. 22 Daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatatinuma vanu jiryatiy
samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

23 Rumuryadanumatiy nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju.
Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy
darya nadyiva.”
24 Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi Jita
judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy. 25-26 Ji
jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunatyi Davyíbeñi:
¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju?
tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye
jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.
27 Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jijeryeti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani.
Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni. 28 Ruutotanimya
titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. 29 Diye, Nujye, yajnuy nutyuramu
riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique
jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. 30 Yajmutya jijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu
variy, yatidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasi-
musiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”
31 Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy
riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita
jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

32 Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti
niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada
ruumu.
33 Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda.
Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy. 34 Ne
timusiy rasutyeñuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada
varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeñuyada tara ru-
umusiy. 35 Jiryatiy rumutyanuyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyim-
imyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata
day. 36 Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusíberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya
day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyíbe juriiñuti,
Chípyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi. 37 Nini taryutyanuyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara
ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

5

Sajuuchuveda Ananíyasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

1-2 Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíyasiy, savatura Sajíra-
batya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu,
vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. 3 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma
sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quiv-
uyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday.

4 ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu." 5 Satuvachodanumatiy Ananíyasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura. 6 Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

7 Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. 8 Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: "Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?" Sumutyajada jita variñi: "Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday." 9 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: "¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji." 10 Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyiñuvijada diibyi siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. 11 Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

12 Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. 13 Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. 14 Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. 15 Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: "Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate." 16 Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusarí juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

17-18 Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. 19-20 Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada." 21 Rityuvachodamu jijeyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: "Jiryaryityа riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy." 22-23 Ruutojada jita podisíyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: "Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya." 24 Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: "¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?" 25 Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: "Jiryajnuy jiryatiy jiryeñi tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye." 26 Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisíyavedata riñechо, samiryamu riyada riñechо, riryatidye jirityа variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñechо, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: "Vuryatiy jirityа niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy."

[27-28] Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: "¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeñi muchanidyerya Jerusarí jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeñi ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu." [29] Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: "Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. [30] Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, nini jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutiy crusityasani. [31] Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jijyuuchuveda day. [32] Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu." [33] Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. [34] Saradeda variy Varyisévuveda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunitiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: "Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy." [35] Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: "¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! [36] Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévudas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. [37] Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu. [38] Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. ¡Jiryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyi. [39] Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu." "Jo." [40] Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranachо. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: "¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!" [41] Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva. [42] Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: "Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada rá̃ñu Crístu." Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

[1] Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi. Jadchiy jita Judíyuvedantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: "Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day." [2] Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: "Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. [3] Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. [4] Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye." [5] Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntiy. [6] Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jijyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

[7] Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

[8] Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. [9] Ruutijada jita Judíyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimyi Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. [10] Ríñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. [11] Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñechо vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: "Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye." [12] Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. [13] Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: "Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. [14] Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya." [15] Jiryatiy titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanachо Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mо nta ranicha samо daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

[1] Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: "¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?" [2] Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: "Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyi Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. [3] Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

'Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.'

[4] Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu. [5] Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiijyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. [6-7] Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

'Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.'

Suteda jita Judenu:

'Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintyi, riryajmutyanuvisara variy jiyuntirye.'

[8] Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

'Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyi darya yivara.'

Ramunitiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiy, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantyidye.

9 Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. 10 Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nitiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: 'Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.' Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. 11 Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. 12 Satuvachodanumatiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: 'Jiryejiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanachо.' 13 Rijetyiiñumatiy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye. 14 Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jijyebe: 'Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. 15 Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. 16 Rutoda jitara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

17 Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

18 Varichajaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. 19 Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. 20 Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyuyu. 21 Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varichajaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeni. 22 Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

23 Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. 24 Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jami samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jami daryaju. 25 Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. 26 Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?' 27 Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' 28 Suteda jita variy sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.' 29 Satuvachodanumatiy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jami varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

30 Jadchiy jita, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadityadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. 31-32 Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. 33-34 Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda rancha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya

rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.'

[35] Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintyiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chi rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. [36] Nini Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju. [37] Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantyi:

'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.'

[38] Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantyi, nini jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. [39] Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. [40] Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujyucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.'

[41] Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jijyomututani. [42-43] Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

'Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.'

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

'¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeñi jvajeyanutyi daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintyi, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Nini jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunitiy rasipyata jiyusiy jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.'

[44] Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

'Darya niday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidyi rivantiy.'

[45] Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. [46] Nini Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. [47] Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriiyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. [48-50] Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyami jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

'Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?'

Suteda Judenu variy:

'¿Mirya vichajomu riryajiitutyanirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.' "

[51] Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: "¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada

daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. 52 ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rituchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. 53 Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús."

Estébanubay diiyada

54 Rityuvachodanumatiy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. 55 Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. 56 Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: "¡Jiryajnuy! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu." 57 Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay. 58 Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávuru. 59 Rijechedanumatiñi Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: "Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu." 60 Sadasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintyi: "Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jijyuuchuveda." Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávurubay variy: "Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi."

8

Sarupantada Sávurubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay

1-2 Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. 3 Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávurubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rituchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

4 Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. 5 Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: "Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu." 6 Titaju nijyami tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rituvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. 7 Rimyisanuyada jita rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi. 8 Ramuniti riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

9 Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye sarajuu, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: "Ray jita vanu datyará." 10 Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: "Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura." 11 Rituvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. 12 Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucrístu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. 13 Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

[14] Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: "Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada," rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. [15] Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. [16] Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. [17] Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. [18-19] Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: "Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye." [20] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: "¡Ramá caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? [21] Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundye, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiijyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. [22] Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. [23] Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya." [24] Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: "Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara."

[25] Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

[26] Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: "Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú." [27-28] Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatibay. [29] Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: "Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu." [30] Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: "¿Jidyetyantyara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?" [31] Sumutyajada jita variñi: "¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray." Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: "Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu." [32-33] Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

"Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jijyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy."

[34] Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: "Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?" [35] Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsnchiy.

[36] Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: "¡Yajnuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vananty a raryi jtyuy jaamu?" [37] Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: "Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jíidyécyu." Sumutyajada jita variñi: "Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu." [38] Saparuyada jita tiiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. [39] Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy. [40] Muñuma

ridyiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada sarju.

9

Satituyada Sávurubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

1-2 Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávurubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. 3 Sarupiyadamu Sávurubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. 4 Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: "¡Sávuru, Sávuru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?" 5 Saniquejada jita Sávurubay variy: "¿Chira jiñicha, Nutityu, chi?" Sumutyajada jitani: "Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. 6 Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay."

7 Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávurubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridyiyada daryaju siva niquejada jami. 8 Sanubesubeda jita Sávurubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnuyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. 9 Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

10 Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: "¡Ananíyasiy!" Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: "¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutityu!" 11-12 Suteda jita Nutityu variy siva: "Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávuru sitya, jiryatiyÁrsu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jijyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnuyasubeda varintyi." 13 Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: "Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávuru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. 14 Caserdótevyeda nutityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji." 15 Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: "Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitiy rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutityumimyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. 16 Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray."

17 Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: "Pi, Sávuru. Supama Nutityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nútasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supa yimu ray, yatidye jnuyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva." 18 Varicharaju rajuuyada tara sanisimyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi. 19 Sibyedanumatiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávurubay Damáscumu Jesúsnchiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. 20 Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávurubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsnijyu: "Nini sanicha Judenu denu." 21 Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: "¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutityumimyuju riy?" 22 Sávurubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyuveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnchiy riy: "Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti."

Saramityada Sávurubarya Judíyuveda juveda

23-24 Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuveda juvedani Sávurubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu

sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. [25] Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávurubay Jerusarímuju

[26] Jadchiy jita sayada Sávurubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsmu tuvachu dañi. [27] Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: "Nútasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu." [28] Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. [29] Satuchunuyada Sávurubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. [30] Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

[31] Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

[32] Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. [33] Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumurinijyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada rancha jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. [34] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: "¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucrístu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!" Varicharaju sanubeseda. [35] Ridyiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryanumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

[36] Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi. [37] Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. [38] Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: "Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju." [39] Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijechoda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. [40] Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: "¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!" Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. [41] Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jijyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. [42] Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rituyvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. [43] Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantyi, Cornéryubay jarye

[1] Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. [2] Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya

jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. [3] Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: "¡Cornéryu!" [4] Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: "¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?" "Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintyi, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu. [5] Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. [6] Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy." [7] Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. [8] Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

[9] Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy. [10-11] Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiiyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. [12] Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. [13] Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: "Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi." [14] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: "Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico." [15] Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: "Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi." [16] Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

[17] Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variy: "¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?" Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. [18] Ruutojada jita rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: "¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?" [19] Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: "Yajnuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. [20] Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi." [21] Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: "Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Tarajuy jiryiniy, tarajuy?" [22] Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: "Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judíyuvedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada." [23] Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: "Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui."

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. [24] Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. [25] Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. [26] Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: "Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye."

[27] Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. [28] Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: "Jiryeñi datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday." [29] Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: "Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: '¿Tarajuy jiryeñatujerye, tarajuy?' " [30] Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: "Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. [31] Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara

sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. 32 Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. 33 Jasidye ripajay jiijyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara."

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

34 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: "Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. 35 Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami. 36 Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucrístu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. 37 Jiryedyetyantyara raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyuveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juán Jitynu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. 38 Jiryedyetyantyani Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyani: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. 39 Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judíyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. 40 Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimyusidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. 41 Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiiyadamusidye. 42 Sutatyi Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. 43 Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuuchuveda sityamu."

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

44 Saniquejadanumatiy Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. 45 Judíyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyuveda riñicha day. 46 Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitara rutedantiy: "¡Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!" 47 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varintyi: "¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy." 48 Sityanutadeda jita Pyítrubay Jesucrístu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: "Yamacho tarundamiy nudyisa." "Jo."

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi

1 Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: "Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy." 2 Sasubedanumatiy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyuvedani. 3 Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: "Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy." 4-5 Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: "Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. 6 Mitya jnutachа rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara.

7 Ratyuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. 8 Ritatyi
jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini,
ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. 9 Ratyuvachuti jatyiyadantirya niquejada jarichu-
musintyi: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samijju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu variñundyeñi.
10 Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujun-
tirya. 11 Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy,
ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuvyicha ravimu. 12 Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya
ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda
risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. 13 Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu
jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi
Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. 14 Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy
yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. 15 Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu
Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. 16 Rañi
jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyan-
vadye, jirye jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. 17 Judenu satyí mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi
sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day." Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi:
"¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu." 18 Rityuvachodanumatirya
jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva:
"Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha
jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnuyadamuju varintyidye."

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

19 Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiryi
Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya
mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada
varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyuveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. 20 Jasiy rivyichada
Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquíyamu,
riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda
daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnchiy. 21 Judenu jarye
jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryanumityemya variy vacha vicha-
dajisiy Judenunachoju day. 22 Ridyetyadanumatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya
raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. 23 Sitojadamu yin-
uñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita
variy jasiryi: "Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada." 24 Samiy vanu savichada
Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya
simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. 25 Sayada
jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávurubañechо. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávurubay,
sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. 26 Taraqui vaata sarajju riintyeryadeda Jesúsmu
tuvachuvay nadisajuyu, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu
jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityariivaryi.

27 Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíya-
muju. 28 Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satu-
choda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: "Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva."
Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu
variy. 29 Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy
rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day.
30 Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimyuju. Sayada
variy Sávurubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

1 Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay tevay,
satidye jvatyaniy variryi. 2 Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata.

[3] Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. [4] Pa suro vichtya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatadedani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. [5] Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

[6] Variy tarimyusiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. [7] Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiju variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: "¡Vaniravaju yanubesiy!" Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. [8] Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: "Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy." Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiiyada jteda sivantiy: "Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye." [9] Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: "Sitenuni sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye." [10-11] Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: "Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuni yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jeródesmyusiy riva, Judíyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi."

[12] Sadatyasubedanumatiy Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Maríyajube rorimyuju, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. [13] Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Maríyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanachо, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. [14] Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: "Pyítru jita rorijyumu day." [15] Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: "¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?" "¡Ne, sitenu niday!" Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: "¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!" [16] Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitara rorijyu variy, ridyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. [17] Sumuyajada jita variy riñechо: "¡Jiryandasa!" Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: "Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye." Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: "Jiryamа tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye." Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

[18] Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: "¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintyi?" [19] Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vátі sanachо. Ne ridyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

[20] Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: "Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day." Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. [21] Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy

ruuva. 22 Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: "¡Nutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!" 23 Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

24 Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi. 25 Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

1 Rivyichanuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntiy. 2 Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: "Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujujyu nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day." 3 Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

4 Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. 5 Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judíyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. 6 Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. 7 Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, nini vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávuruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. 8 Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. 9-10 Sávurubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanachо rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: "¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? 11 Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamachо variy, ne yadiy variy riva nonо taraquijunuday."

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinachо, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. 12 Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquíyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

13 Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. 14 Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. 15 Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: "Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya." 16 Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jijyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

"Jirye vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. [17] Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. [18] Daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. [19] Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujuñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. [20] Daryajuyu pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanúy taranachо riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. [21] Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya. [22] Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyiñi Sávurubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyíbentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

[23] Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. [24] Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryanuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. [25] Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranachо sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

[26] Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. [27] Jiryatiy Jerusarí janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaruy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. [28] Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidátu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. [29] Rivyichanimyuyadanumatiy tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryára: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. [30] Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. [31] Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarímuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. [32] Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. [33] Sitotanimyumya jita pariche vujyura, jiryatiy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatiy samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

[34] Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibyimusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunuday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy riteda tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

[35] Ramunitiy rútay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitani jivyatabi jiryatiy jijyu jiintyasi dañi.

[36] Nini Davyíbentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. [37] Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

[38] Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchuveda ramityadeda vujyu. [39] Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju dárya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. [40-41] Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnuy jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy."
[42] Richipyatedanumatiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: "Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jiituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy." [43] Rityeryadanumatiy jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judíyuveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: "Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu."
[44] Ratarya jiituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. [45] Ridyiyadanumatiy Judíyuveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. [46] Ramunitiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: "Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Judíyuveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [47] Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava."
[48] Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junarejū jnuyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. [49] Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. [50] Judíyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada sarāju jimyucadimusiñada. [51] Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: "¡Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!" nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. [52] Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

[1] Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [2] Tavay Judíyuveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyarojū, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. [3] Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Nini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santyutyada niquejada. [4] Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyuveda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntyidye. [5] Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuveda, japuveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. [6] Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. [7] Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Ruveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

[8] Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyanuma daryaju darya. [9] Satuvachoda jitara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: "Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi." [10] Saniquejada jaryimyusiy jasiy variy siva: "¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!" Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. [11] Ridyiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: "¡Nanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!" [12] Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi. [13] Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte

jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. [14-15] Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryanuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: "Vaduy, ¿tarajū jiryevyicha darya, tarajū? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanachō nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy titaju sunderavara. [16] Tariy vumyunatyi rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [17] Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya." [18] Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyaniryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

[19] Ruutijada jita Judíyuveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani. [20] Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimyusiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. [21] Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. [22] Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: "Paruchārimyusiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo." [23] Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: "Yantya jnuy riñechō jivye, yimu tuvachuvay."

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

[24] Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimuju. [25] Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. [26] Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. [27] Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: "Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy." Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintyi: "Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye." [28] Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu sarajū ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuyu

[1] Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: "Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva." [2] Ramunitiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: "Jiryajnuy, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura."

[3] Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: "Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyuveda, ripyarumya riva jijyuuchuveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu." Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

[4] Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. [5] Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévuveda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: "Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda."

[6] Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. [7] Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: "Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. [8] Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. [9] Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jijyuuchuvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. [10] ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujechideda rajuyu. [11] Nutyu santyuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye."

[12] Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [13-14] Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: "Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. [15] Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

[16-18] Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañechо variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

[19] Ramunitiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. [20] Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatya tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. [21] Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jiituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava."

[22] Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: "Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju." Rijeryetada jitani Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanujyuy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu. [23] Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: "Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. [24] Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryejechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. [25] Ramunitiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. [26] Nada day jiyatara jidyiiyada Vuntyityu Jesucrístu jtya vatasadamu day. [27] Ramunitiy nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. [28] Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada

jiryejyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. [29] Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatya tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju."

[30] Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara. [31] Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. [32] Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. [33] Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: "¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?" riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. [34] Sídasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. [35] Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

[36] Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: "Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura." [37] Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. [38] Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: "Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeñi, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nuday, tama." [39] Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. [40] Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: "Yinutyata samiy nananacho." [41] Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidísiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanityityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

[1] Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsmu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutoda, Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: "Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi." [2] Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. [3] Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: "Yejiya risa." Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. [4] Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. [5] Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

[6] Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. [7] Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. [8] Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju. [9] Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jami, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: "Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy." [10] Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejyoju, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. "Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi."

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

[11] Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. [12] Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. [13] Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: "Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyami rajuuyu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu." Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. [14] Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. [15] Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: "Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya." Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

[16] Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramuniti sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. [17] Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: "¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú." [18] Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda sarajuu nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: "Ritay Jesucrístu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!" Varicharajuu sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

[19] Ridyiyadanumatiy sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: "¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintyi, nutyichiy?" Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. [20] Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: "Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. [21] Nanudatyanunumayara parucharіy nachо tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya." [22] Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada. [23] Rajuuranumatiy rimyuseda nada, rijechoda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: "Yinutyata samiy nanunachо jiyu." [24] Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramuniti sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

[25] Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunachо. [26] Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. [27] Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: "Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju." [28] Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: "¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!" [29] Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiiy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. [30] Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: "Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara." [31] Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: "Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju."

[32] Nanuniquejada jitara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. [33] Variy nupora day sarracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. [34] Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

35 Jnaryanumatiy ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” 36 Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” 37 Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” 38 Rituchoda jita jiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rituvachodanumatiy: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. 39 Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuvyichadamusiy.” 40 Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumatiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

1 Nanuramiryijada riva Anjípodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyuveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. 2 Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuvedata riva catera nucharayu. 3 Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” 4 Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rituvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintyi rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. 5 Judíyuveda jita jnunutya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. 6 Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. 7 Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” 8 Rituvachodanumatiy nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu. 9 Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

10 Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyuveda jutyeryanijyomuju. 11 Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuy sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.” 12 Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. 13 Rituvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettaniy varintyiryi. 14 Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. 15 Rityi jnutyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimyujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijyumyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

16 Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. 17 Ramunitiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. 18 Jadchiy jita riñiquéttada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévuveda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: "¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?" Tini jtedantidye: "Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu." Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsnchiy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. 19 Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: "¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? 20 Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura." 21 Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanachо rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

22 Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: "Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. 23 Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. 24 Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyami sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. 25 Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyami tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. 26-27 Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyami, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanachо Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanachо. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. 28 Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. 29 Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy órutera jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sajachipiyajadata jarye. 30 Tama sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. 31 Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha."

32 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: "Tarundamu nuñajatyi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy." 33 Ramunitiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiy. 34 Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

[1] Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimyusiy, Coríntyumuju. [2] Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídya, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtinu Itádiya mucadimusiy variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyati̱ta. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: "Titaju Judíyuveda rasipyatay ramusiy Róma vichada." Ramuniti̱y nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. [3] Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. [4] Titaju jiituyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodanijyu varidyeryi.

[5] Naditijadanumatiy Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusiy, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusiy, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvedava sanchiy Jesús: "Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti." [6] Saniquettadeda variy jiyarojuy riy Judíyuveda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusiy nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi." [7] Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyada jutyeryanijyoniy. [8] Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranachо Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. [9] Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: "Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. [10] Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu." [11] Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata sarajuju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

[12-13] Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyuveda variy sayarojuy Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: "Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama." [14] Sani niquerуyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuveda: "Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuveda. [15] Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya." [16] Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. [17] Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Satаryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumurijuju

[18] Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamichарajuju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisajuju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda sajuju Judenu. [19] Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu. [20] Riyasantada variy jasiñi: "Yamachо jiyu taripyu sarajuju nudyisa." "Ne vanay nta ramechо."

[21-22] Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: "savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy." Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju. [23] Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

[24] Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. [25] Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. [26] Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitani, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. [27] Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jijyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rituvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santyutyada daryajuriy. [28] Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyuveda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: "Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti."

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

[1] Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. [2] Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: "¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?" Rumutyajada jita variñi: "Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama." [3] Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: "¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?" Ruteda jita day: "Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day." [4] Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús." [5] Rituvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. [6] Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jijyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitara taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. [7] Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

[8] Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni sarajū saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. [9] Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rituvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramuniti sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, sarracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. [10] Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata sarajū. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyuveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

[11] Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tittasara darya. [12] Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanuyadara paañí, ricyadnumu puchujajyu jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

[13-14] Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyuveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: "Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy." Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: "Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye." Riñiquejada jita: "Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesúsmusiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy." [15] Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: "Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?" [16] Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.

17 Rityuvachoda jita Judíyuveda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda
daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi
suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: "Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús." 18 Tiquitya
tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: "Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada
tariy." 19 Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye,
rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye,
ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.
20 Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju
daryi.

21 Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: "Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryitityi
riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadan-
tiy." 22 Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada
jita taripyu saraju naniibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi
jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

23 Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyarojuu riy nijyan-
vay. 24 Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu
roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy
Demétrusa jvaavyejyuura criquiy. 25 Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye
jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: "Jiryatuvachu vaduy,
jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. 26 Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyu-
vachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda
Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Nini jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jijyomututani jantyasi,
tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.
27 Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya
satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho
mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mu-
cadivasiy." 28 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya,
riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: "Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu."
29 Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintyi: "¿Nu-
tyura ridyetyá nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?" Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju
vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyárucu,
Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. 30 Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyan-
vamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi. 31 Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy
Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: "Ne samirya
yajay rumu." 32 Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye,
tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday,
nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye. 33 Judíyuveda siityenityitiyada
nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu
rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jijyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada
daryaju. 34 Ridyiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyaro-
vayajada titajumusiy variy: "Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu." Jadchiñi
ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra sarajuu.

35 Sandasadeda jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Jirya-
tuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi
Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara saror-
intyi. 36 Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday." Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: "Jatye jiryecha, ne
jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. 37 Nutyu jiryeñi rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanu-
juy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu
satu. 38 Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma
riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. 39 Jiryevyatati

jụnạrya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryạdatya jiryeñatuchạdamura, sạnumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. [40] Diye jiryatiy jiryạrupadonumucha jiyu, suvụcharamusiñuma vụñịcha, riryạnuma tụchuta riva vụy. Riryạjtacharate vụñi jvatya jiyu, nụtyichityi vuryạjtay nụtyuramura vụntyẹryaniy jiyu vụy." [41] Sụteda jịta variy: "Jiryạnuma jiya jiryorimyujụ."

Pávurubay jiyạda Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

[1] Ripyarụyadanumatiy riva yavatyạda day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvạchuvay. Sadatyanumụyadanumatiryi, satụchucheda jịta variy ruuva, sayạda jịta variy Masedóniya mucadimujụ. [2-3] Jasiñị sayanumayạnụyada tịtạjụ vichạdiva, saniquenụyada ruuva nijyạnvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jịta sitọjada Crésiya mucadimu, mụnvay jarimyunị sạrạjụ savichạda jasiy. Jadchiy jịta sani jteda yạjmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yẹjiya ravimu Síriya mucadimujụ. Judíyuveda rañi jteda yạjvay saniyạresiy Pávuruyu. Saparụyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyạda. Satạryạdanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryịjada variy. [4] Riyạda jịta tavichạda jạnvay sisạ Pávuru. Savichạda Sopáteru jtyatị, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denunị, Beréya jạmị; Aristyárucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jạmịjụñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatiy Déribe jạmịnị, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jạmịjụñada. [5] Sụnụvye jịta jiyantạdayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñị. [6] Ratyụchura, jiryatiy nạdyeyạda cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimyusiy. Nạdyeyạda jịta pạ surọ vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nạcheryeda riy nạdyisạ jiyavay, jasiñị rintuyada Trúvasimyu nạy. Jasiñịday nụryicheyada taraqui simyanu sạrạjụ.

Pávurubay jañụyada Trúvasimyu

[7] Tumyícyu rundamu nụntyẹryadedayu, nụñạtidye patatirya pạ (nụñạtidye jachipitya variñị Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jạmucạ variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayarụyadanuma variy ratạrimyusiy. Sariryịjada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tạsa sạrạjụ. [8] Jasiy ravichạda riñọnọsiiy nụchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatiy nụntyẹryadeda jasiyu, nạvay rorivyimu. [9] Tịqui vaderọnu jiryatiy ravichạda sịtya Évuticu, samạsạda bentạ́numu. Rani vuunurụyada mạrụyada variy jasiñị, jiryatiy jạmucạ saniquejada daryajụ Pávuru. Ravuudodamạ jịta mạrụyada variy jasiñị, sajụụyada variy tamitya bentạ́numusiy, riryesubeda jịta variy diibyinị. [10] Sụmusạda jịta Pávuru sanạchọ variy, sarạñuvejada variy sancha, samariyạjada variy jasiñị, sụteda variy ruuva: "Ne jiryạjnutay, jnụyasị day." [11] Sạsubeda jịta Pávuru nạvajyụ varintyi, sapatạda jịtara pạ, riibyeda jịta varirya. Jadchiy jịta satụchoda ruusạ, rạsachara sạrạjụ, sayạda jịta variy rivasiy. [12] Riryạrạcheda jnụñu variñị vaderọnu jiryatiy sajụụyạjada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanạyada variy.

Pávurubay jiyạda Trúvasimyusiy, Myidétumujụ

[13] Ray jiyanta risạ vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomujụ. Jadchiñịday nụñịmusadedanị Pávuru, jasichạrạjụtiy sayarụyada siidiva daryajụ. [14] Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nụy, nụñịmusadeda variy jadchiy cartyevimunị, nụdyeyạda jịta variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyujụ. [15] Jadchiy jịta tarundamu nụdyitọjada Quíyu rạtyuusạrạ. Tamitya rundamu nụdyeyạda Sámosu rạtyuunchajụ. Tarundamuntiy nụdyitọjada Myidétumu. [16] Ne sajaryụyada Pávuru Evésumujụ daryajụ, sañuma richechujạ jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitọrụyada daryajụ Jerusarḭmu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamujụ, jiryatiy ravichạda rịtya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tụchoda jạmucạ ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

[17] Ramunịtiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvạchuvaryi, riryạnuma jvị Evésumusiy Myidétumu. [18] Ruutọjadanumatiy simu Pávuru, sụteda variy ruuva: "Jiryedyetyịsatya nụday nụtyura ravyichaniñụyada samirya jirye, rajọttyạ rundamusiy diye sạrạjụ, jiryatiy ravyichanụyada jiryemyucadimu variy. [19] Ray jvaayada samirya jachityị sayadajụ Nutyityụ Jesús, dantyamụy ne rịchanạtya ray, rajetyạdara rañịsijyạ variy rịnạyadamu, parụcharimyusiy ravyichạda variy, jiryatiy vạcha

rivyichaniryuyada Judíyuveda daryaju ray. [20] Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyuntiy. [21] Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyuveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryanuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryanuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucrístu day. [22] Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. [23] Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. [24] Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Nini rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. [25] Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. [26] Ramunitiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatye dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. [27] Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. [28] Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. [29] Radyetyisatya ranumatiy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho daryá. [30] Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. [31] Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata sarajuju jirye, rinayada sarajuju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuy samiy, jiryantya jnuy samiy. [32] Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jirya niquejada ravanutya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. [33] Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. [34] Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyanumayavay jarye. [35] Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimyusiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuyanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatiy jmutya tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti."

[36] Saniquemuyadanumatiy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. [37] Jadchiy jita runayada titaju, rimyariydani Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. [38] Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: "Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday." Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

[1-2] Rumuryadanumatiy variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimyusiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudyitojada variy Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy. [3] Jvadicharanumatiy ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramachо jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. [4] Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu sarajuju. Jasiñi jita rituchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: "Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju."

[5] Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda

tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. [6] Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimyuju varidye.

[7] Rabaryijadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. [8] Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñechо bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. [9] Nini vichanuyada dañujuyu detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. [10] Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. [11] Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jijyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: "Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyuveda Jerusarímuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyuveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi." [12] Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: "Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju." [13] Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: "¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva." [14] Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: "Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva."

[15] Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. [16] Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsmu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

[17] Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. [18] Ratarimyusiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanachо simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. [19] Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [20] Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: "Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyuveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. [21] Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyuveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya tariy jivyichada. [22] ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryanumate tuvachura yitijada. [23] Yivaatyatatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda sanijyu Judenu. [24] Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryanuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. [25] Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day."

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

[26] Ramunitiy sarracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimyusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. [27-28] Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridyiyada jita

Judíyuveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyuveda jiryatiy rudeda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: "¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nini jiñu vanu jiyanumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyuveda nudye, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryityа jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiintyasajo." [29] Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: "Nini jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva." [30] Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varichарaju rorijyu yibivaju. [31] Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varichарaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: "¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinachoḷ!" [32] Varichарaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. [33] Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: "¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?" [34] Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. [35] Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. [36] Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: "¡Jiryajvañi!"

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya

[37] Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: "¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?" Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: "¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? [38] ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jami day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?" [39] Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: "Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jami. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jami, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay." [40] Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: "Joonu," variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñechо nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

[1] Suteda jita: "Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera." [2-3] Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: "Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye. [4] Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. [5] Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintyi, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jirya catera rayada ranachо ratidye juriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi, jiyu niday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju

[6] Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. [7] Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? [8] Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jami, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! [9] Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. [10] Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. [11] Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

[12] Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyuveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. [13] Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. [14] Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnuy jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyaminí, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. [15] Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyi risaju riva. [16] Diye ¿tarajuu jiryiche, tarajuu? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jijyuuchuveda variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi

[17-18] Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. [19] Rimutyajada jitani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñechо, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. [20] Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatiy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanachо, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. [21] Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi."

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutityubamyu

[22] Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: "¡Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyami vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sacha jiyu!" [23] Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. [24] Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujacheni. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: "¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?" [25] Riryetyadanumatiñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: "¿Tarajuna yamusiyeñi sitenu Róma mucadi jami, tarajuu? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama." [26] Satuvachodanumatiy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintityu, satuchoda variy siva: "¿Tarajuu jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, tarajuu? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadi jami." [27] Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: "Yatuchu riva, ¿Jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jami?" "Jo. Rañiday." [28] Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutityu siva: "Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jami variy." Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day." [29] Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatiy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jami.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyuveda nutityumibe tuunu

30 Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadatyaruyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuvedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

1 Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: "Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye." 2 Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: "¡Jiryajvay sajumú!" 3 Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "¡Nini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya." 4 Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: "¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?" 5 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: "Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu."

6 Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: "Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuveda day, rityevadye Varyisévuvedantidye." Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: "¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!" 7 Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuveda variyu, Saadusévuvedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. 8 Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuveda: "Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiñundye, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu." Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuveda: "Nutyu jasidye sanicha." 9 Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubeseda jita catera nuvye Varyisévuveda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: "Tama nuñi jnuy tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya." 10 Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: "Jiryatiiya riquebyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju."

11 Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: "Yavanutyanirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy."

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: "Vuryajvañi"

12 Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuru: "Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu suvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi." 13 Rivyichada daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. 14 Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: "Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy suvachada saraju. 15 Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate jiryitajananuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu."

16 Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: "Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru." Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. 17 Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: "Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva." 18 Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: "Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva." 19 Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: "¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?"

[20] Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: "Rijechipiya Judíyuveda jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate ruutajanuni. [21] Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi." [22] Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: "Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara."

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

[23] Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: "Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryejiya. [24] Jiryajdutya danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nútasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati." [25-26] Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: "Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. [27] Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyuveda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuuta, ramunitiy nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. [28] Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyuveda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyuveda rimyityumimyujuni. [29] Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyuveda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. [30] Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuveda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuvedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru." Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

[31] Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimyujuni. [32] Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. [33] Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. [34-35] Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: "¿Tesira ji?" Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: "Riryanumatiy jti Judíyuvedantiy, ratuvachu ranachо riryatiy tuchunuvi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji." Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriiyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

[1] Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niquenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. [2-3] Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: "Ramuni nuñichanatya jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numechо jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. [4] Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. [5] Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyuveda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. [6] Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. [7] Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye

jiryatuchutani Pávuru. [8] Jiiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura."

[9] Rijechipiyajada Judíyuveda variy sisa Térutudu: "Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi."

[10] Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanachо: "Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita." Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: "Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. [11] Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarímu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. [12] Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. [13] Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyityanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. [14] Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyi Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyuveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy titaju nuchara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. [15] Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyuveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibyimusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. [16] Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. [17] Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. [18] Rititasiñumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyuveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchuveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyami rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. [19] Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyuveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. [20] Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara. [21] Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda."

[22] Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: "Sanumatiy jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi." [23] Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: "Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju."

[24] Jadchiy jita tarundamimyusiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídya, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: "Jiryanatuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy." [25] Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: "Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, nini jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day." Ramusiñitiy sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: "Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyanintyi ji." [26] Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: "Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi." Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. [27] Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy juibivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyuveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

[1] Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. [2] Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyuveda

jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. [3] Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nútasayu.” [4] Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanachо day. [5] Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

[6] Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanachо Pávuru. [7] Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyuveda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundye. [8] Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyuveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” [9] Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyuveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” [10] Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunuday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñuday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyuveda, tama. [11] Juvi dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada sarajuu ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” [12] Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyaruty jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

[13] Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseijyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. [14] Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. [15] Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyuveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. [16] Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. [17] Ramunitiy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyuveda jiyuyu, ratarimyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. [18] Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. [19] Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. [20] Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. [21] Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda sarajuu ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada sarajuu, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” [22] Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “¡Nutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

[23] Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseijyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titajuu ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. [24] Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyuveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnuy junañuday. [25] Tama rañi jnuy suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu

savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunitiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. [26] Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutityujura. Ramunitiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutityujura. [27] Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi."

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutityu Acrípabay tuunu

[1-3] Suteda jita nutityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: "Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji." Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: "Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyuveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañechо.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

[4] Ridyetyisatya Judíyuvedanuday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju rusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. [5] Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. [6] Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. [7] Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivaniti rityuchuta Judíyuveda ray, Jamu Nutityu. [8] ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

[9] Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipiyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. [10] Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. [11] Ray tanuvunumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiquеyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada sarаju.

Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

[12] Ramuniti rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. [13] Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. [14] Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jiivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. [15] Riteda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. [16] Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramuniti radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyi diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. [17-18] Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda,

Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

19 Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. 20 Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintyi rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. 21 Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. 22 Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. 23 Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyuveda, tavantyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi."

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju

24 Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: "¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaniñuma jidyetyada ji." 25 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: "Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. 26 Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?" 27 Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: "¿Jityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!" 28 Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: "¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?" 29 Suteda Pávuru variy: "Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiijyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jíryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!"

30 Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyjuy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimyasada satuunu. 31 Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: "Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta." 32 Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: "Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju."

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

1 Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyi ratarya tanuvunusavantyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. 2 Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyítyu jami cartyequii jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusi. 3 Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jijyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. 4 Nuchipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisiy. 5 Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dísiya mucadimura. 6 Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriya jami cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. 7 Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda sarajuju,

tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. [8] Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

[9-10] Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: "Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray." [11] Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. [12] Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechutada Venísimyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

[13] Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiy, riyada variy rajidodera rara tyuu. [14] Taraquidejuritada jamu riicho ridchoju, rara tyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. [15] Ránitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. [16] Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy rara tyu-udera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varichara aju nutyiiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, paruchari myusiy nutyiiyadara. [17] Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. [18] Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequiivimusirya jvaadyi. [19] Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. [20] Rajuu runda sarajuu ne sadityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: "Ne vuryajnuñuday."

[21] Rajuu runda sarajuu ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusiy, suteda variy ruuva: "Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. [22] Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. [23] Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatiy rivaachara sisa. [24] Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. [25] Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. [26] Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha."

[27] Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: "¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!" [28] Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. [29] Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuyu rattatya, cartyequii quinimusiy. "¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!" Ruteda jita variy jasiy: "¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!"

[30] Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. [31] Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: "Netimyu ne riryamachо marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy." [32] Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

33 Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: "¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. 34 Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray." 35 Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridyiya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. 36 Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. 37 Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. 38 Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequiivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

39 Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. 40 Rijyucheda jitara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupityа sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. 41 Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. 42 Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. 43 Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: "Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. 44 Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiirancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day." Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

1 Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: "Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta." 2 Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. 3 Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jiicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. 4 Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: "Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy." 5 Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. 6 Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanachо, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: "Mityamusiy sadiiy." Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: "Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama," tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: "¡Judenu dyetyate!"

7 Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Nini diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamichарaju jasiy nuy. 8 Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. 9 Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. 10 Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñimyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

11 Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. 12 Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. 13 Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. 14 Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada

variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. [15] Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudeda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu. [16] Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

[17] Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyuveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. [18] Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. [19] Judíyuveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramuniitiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? [20] Ramuniitiy rañatutyanije jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramuniitiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” [21] Ruteda jita Judíyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. [22] Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. [23] Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju. [24] Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. [25-27] Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosiy, ravichada sitya Isayíyasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuy ranachо, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. [28] Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” [29] Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyuveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

[30] Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanuyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. [31] Titaju sadatyanununuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanununuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucrístu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchuveda variryi

1 Ray, Pávuru, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubyiju ray. Sabamya
Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. 2 Daryantye suteda
tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. 3 Satuchoda jasiy
sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. 4 Jadchintyi sa-
dityadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñi, ramuniti y
vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu day. 5-6 Simusiñi jita nuñi-
mutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi
titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay
tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju jiryedye. 7 Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva
titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy
jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye,
Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

8 Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche
titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. 9 Judenu jita datya rajechipiya
jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya
ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. 10 Rajechiñuchara siva
randyetya juti pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. 11 Tapi radyiryuy daryaju
jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu.
12 Ritatye vuryaniruty aniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús.
13 Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta
riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadati ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye
tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay
ramuntidye. 14 Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi,
daryaday nijyanvantyi, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantyi, daryaday daty-
isamintyi. 15 Ramuniti y ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy
Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

16-17 Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy,
satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyan-
vajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura
nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay
jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:
Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye,
jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. 19 Jiryeñi datyisaniviy
nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy
ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy:
Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramuniti y ne
vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi
datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy
rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. 22 Rutañuyada
jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimechо datyisamiy varintyi. 23 Ripyarumya variy
riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyami

jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryanumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. 25 Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. 27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryijada nuñi rirya juvajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. 28 Daryantyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. 29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanumiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanumiy risaju riy, jamirya ridyiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. 32 Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

1 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijerye rañicha daryantiy. 2 Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

3 Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyami vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. 4 Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. 5-6 Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. 7 Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuy Judenu samiy riñechо, rivyata junareju jnuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnuyadata variryi. 8 Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranachо sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. 9 Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. 10 Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuy Judenu samiy riñechо variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvedantiryi. 11 Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

12 Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy
riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. 13 Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy
Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyútara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy
rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. 14 Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda
Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada
day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. 15 Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara
rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay,
varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. 16 Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy
sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata:
Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucrístu jtyamura.

Nitiy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jíyasay jaryi varidyeyu

17-20 Yajnuy ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy
supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyan-
tirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu
niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nitiy rañicha
nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye
rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu
rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.
Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. 21 Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy
jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi
paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranú. 22 Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa,
¿jiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturujsantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquetta sitenuni jiipu tera jvaachi,
¿jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy? 23 Jiryatiy yichanatya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada,
¿yavittyuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? 24 Ramunitiy riryavityiyerya
sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate
tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

25 Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu
nijyami daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimyuy
ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu
nijyami day ji. 26 Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada,
samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamijju ni. 27 Nini jita jiryatiy ne
jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nini radityanu rata, samiryatya
jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma
yacaray Judenu nújisiy. 28 Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu
vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyuveda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu
nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. 29 Nini jita vicha sitenu
Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyami jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa
jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu
vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyami jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu
jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqueratecu

1 ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? 2 ¡Jaryi ramuchentya
sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. 3 Jiryatiy
rivyichada Judíyuveda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu
ruuva cay? 4 Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu
niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡Sitenu sanique

Judenura! Savuunu variñi nitiy ratuchutani. [5] Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nini sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. [6] ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchuveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? [7] Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatiy sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? [8] Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juti samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviiy!

Titaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

[9] ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyuveda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchatavay, daryadantyiryi Judíyuvedantiy, daryadantyiryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá titaju. [10-18] Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanújisiy, ne tarajuu nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niquetaniy vacha variryi, ramunitiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, nijyami nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundye.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. [19] Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunitiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. [20] Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchuveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

[21-23] Diye jita radtaday sadityanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtay samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucrístu. Sajtay Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. [24] Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucrístumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. [25] Sabayadani Jesucrístu satidye batye vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchuveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadeda variy didyerya. [26] Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchuveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

[27] ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. [28] Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu sami variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. [29] ¿Va vinu Judíyuvedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi! [30] Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunitiy sajtay saminí Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintyiyu. [31] ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramachо dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchuveda, vuvyata variy sanachо vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantyi

[1] ¿Taranа vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyi Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? [2] Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. [3] ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

[4] Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu. [5] Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. [6] Daryatiy suteda tariy Judíyuveda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sacha sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sacha Judenujsa tarichаraju. [7-8] Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchuveda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatiy saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jijyuuchuveda nundye.

[9] Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda saminí Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. [10] ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. [11] Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachо jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. [12] Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyi Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

[13] ¿Tarajuu suteda Judenu Avurábavya, tarajuu: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya sarajuu, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. [14] Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne tarajuu nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundye, ramachо mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. [15] Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimyuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchuveda variy. [16-17] Ramunitiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu,

daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitiy vichasara munatyi vujyu titaju, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:
Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.
Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyi sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitiy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyami, jadchintyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. [18] Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyi, daryani ranicha raniquesada:
Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.
[19] Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutinuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatiy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. [20-21] Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. [22] Ramunitiy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. [23-24] Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. [25] Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatiy vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucrístu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

[1] Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy. [2] Jesucrístumusiy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Judenu. [3-4] Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, paruchárimyusiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. [5] Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. [6] Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. [7] Vaniramusivyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyami jiyadaju; temusiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. [8] Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchatavay, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. [9] Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Judenu niquejadajisiy. [10] Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡Jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnuyadatate variy vuryivate! [11] Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchuveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucrístu jidyiiyada nachо vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju

[12] Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiy tiqui nijyamimusiy rundayada juuchuveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchuvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda titaju simusiy. [13] Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchuveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. [14] Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muyisésibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuveda nutyu sajuuchuveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyi Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucrístu nijyu nitiy

rachasiy vumyunatyi vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. [15] Jiryatiy sasay Judenu mitya
vurya jnuyada Jesucrístumusiy, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchuvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya
vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusiy; rasayada jita Judenu
sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnuyada; tiquimusiy sasarya,
Jesucrístumusiy. [16] Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyami juuchuveda murichirya
jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyami juuchuvedamusiy ritu ramurichenusada
day, sasayadamusiy jita ritu samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. [17] Tapitya ravuu-
doda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara
jnuyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucrístumusiy, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy
junareju jnuyadantivyuy. [18] Ramunitiy daryatiy tiqui nijyami rupajadamusiy rundayada
juuchuveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada
Judenu saminiti tiqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy
nijyanvay junareju jnuyadaju. [19] Tapi daryamusimyuy ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni
rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchatavay variy; daryamusintyi sasiityejada tiqui satidye
jtay Judenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. [20] Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura
jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchuveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada
jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintyi. [21] Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuveda
diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay
samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

[1-2] ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuvedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu
sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuvedamu,
ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchuveda nuday. [3] ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy ji-
tyuvye Jesucrístu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyuy? [4] Jityuyadamu
jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada
vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnuyadamu, nutyu samisama
Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. [5] Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay
vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara
sisajuntidye. [6] Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya
sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne
ravuunusara juuchuveda variñudavyuy. [7] Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuvedajisidyeñi
nitiy dii. [8] Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatiy
vudyiityimya sisa. [9] Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy
samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. [10] Tapi sadiiyadatatya,
jiryamityanityirya juuchuveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju.
[11] Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuvedaju,
jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucrístumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuvedaju varimyata Judenuju

[12] Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuvedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu
jiñiruryamu. [13-14] Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuvedaju.
Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyu
jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchuveda
jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye
jivyatadamu vuy.

[15] ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniique-
jadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya
vuryinuyada. [16] Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara
variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.
Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchuveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii

ruco̱siy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. 17 Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchuveda muchechiy, jiryanumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

18 Jmuryasavay jita juuchuvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. 19 (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryo̱vay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaro̱ju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. 20 Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. 21 ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. 22 Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijyiintyasada Judenuju, ruco̱siy jitara tarijyu jnujeyasara. 23 Tapi juuchuveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Crístu

1 Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiiyada sarajju titaju. 2 Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada sarajju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. 3 Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. 4 Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Crístu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu variy. 5 Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchuveda variy diiyadamuju. 6 Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchuveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

7 Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchuveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchuveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. 8 Juuchuveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchuveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. 9 Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. 10 Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiiyadajuntiy. 11 Juuchuveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchuvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchuvedaco̱siy. 12 Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

13 ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchuveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya:

Sitenu jamirya vadichara dárya juuchuveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. [14] Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchuveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. [15] Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyá, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. [16] Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. [17] Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. [18] Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. [19] Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. [20] Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchuveda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. [21] Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. [22-23] Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

[24] ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿Chinaa rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. [25] ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

[1-2] Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucrístumu, vuryintu jnuyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuvedamu diiyadajisivyuy. [3-4] Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuvedacanurya, juuchuveda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchuveda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. [5] Tapi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. [6-7] Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnuyadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. [8] Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. [9] ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityariivay netimyu ne Suntuti davyuy. [10] Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuvedamusiy varidye. [11] Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitiy misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitiy vichasara jiryiva.

[12] Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. [13] Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnuchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

[14] Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu
varidye. [15] Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ra-
mutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu
muchechimyi. [16] Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu
dadyeñu vuy. [17] Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryaj-
mutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa,
vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

[18] Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñu-
matiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. [19] Tapi Judenu
judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. [20-21] Rantuchara
jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamu-
jura, (Arábay juuchuvedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubi-
vaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy ju-
uchuvedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. [22] Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiiñasara judesara titaju,
nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy.
[23] Ne vinu judesara tiiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarára vuvyu jmuryasa-
dantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñu-
ju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy.
[24-25] Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju
darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya
riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

[26] Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nu-
tyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy
vuryeyadaju jitiiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. [27] Nini jita nitiy diy titaju
riva vujechiy, nini datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy
Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju
daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

[28] Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju
sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye
vichajayasara sisa variy. [29] Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu,
sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta
daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyijju varintyi. [30] Jiryatiy
sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada
vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju
varintyivyuy.

[31] ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju,
chi? [32] Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita
vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy?
[33] ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya
nitiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! [34] ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchuvediva nudavyuy,
chi? ¿Crístu dyetya nitiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda
Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya!
[35] ¿Tana rajiintya Crístu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya?
¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya?
¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! [36] Nutyu nuchara day:
¡Ridyi jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!
[37] ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju
jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. [38-39] Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne

vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnuyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judíyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

1-2 Ritay jita sitenu Jesucrístumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénuveda. 3 Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi macho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucrístu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. 4-5 Riy jita vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadityadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuyu; sadityadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

6-7 Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindevay variryi.

8 Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. 9 Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

10 Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárajube denu, vumyunatyi Isácu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day. 11-12 Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyottya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nitiy sanaturyuy. 13 Darya nuchara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvajyu

14 ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! 15 Suteda daryaju siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nitiy rajantyutyaruy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

16 Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimyusirya. 17 Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

18 Ramuni vudyetya santyuy Judenu siva sivatiy santyuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiy sasurutyaniryuntyidye.

[19] Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vaniira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chiina
rañi vanutya yitay raju Judenu vatarayu, chii? [20] Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chiira yitay ji,
chii? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaranii yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya
darye, taraju? [21] Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui
japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. [22-23] Daryamusiñii dyetya sadityanuruy Judenura
jiñiqueyada juuchuveda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy
parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachiideda parucharimyusiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi
sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyanuma vuryajiju darya.
[24] Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyuveda jsasiy
sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [25-26] Darya saniquejada
Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnuvyeryi.

[27-28] Satuchoda Isayíyasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucad-incha.

[29] Daryanii satuchoda Isayíyasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuryada Judíyuveda samituchodamu

[30] ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñii jita saryedara
jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada
ranacho. [31] Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada
Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamuju. [32] ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu?
Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay.
Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasii daryajunii Crístu rijyu, ne
ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. [33] Darya nucharanii
daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamunii casinuyasii ravichu, rabe Siyómunii jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

[1] Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda,
rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchuveda. [2-3] Tapi
ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu
jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva,
jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya
jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. [4] Tapi supajada Judenunii Crístu jiñiquejada
jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu
tuvachuvadyevyuy.

[5] Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya,
jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitiy jtotanirya, niini rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

[6] Niini jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy
nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chiira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chii?
santantye puchiy rumusiñii Crístu. [7] Dantyamuy ne yajtay:
¿Chiira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chii?

sạntantye pụchiy diibyimusiñị Crístu cay. [8] Sani jtay jịta:
Ne ripyate ranịcha samitụchoda jiryạjisiñụday; jiryịtomu risạjụra, jiryejechimyu jarye.
Ranị jịta sịtenu Jụdenu niquejada day, jmu tuvạchusara jịta, jiryatiy nụtyụchujayạsara darya. [9-10] Tapi jiryetyi tụchu vijyọmujache: Nịnị Jesús Nutyityụ, jiryetyi tuvạchu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Jụdenu mịsadeda diibyimusiñị, jiryạramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchuveda; tapi vụjechitya yinụy vụtyuvạchu vase vichasạdajụ, jiryatiy sụtay Jụdenu samivye varivyụy, vụjyụta vụtyụchu vijyọmujachera vụjechipiyạjada, juuchuveda ramityadedajụ. [11] Darya sụteda catera nụcharamu:
Tịtạjụ rityi tuvạchu simu, tamạ riryạjada variy sanchiy.
[12-13] Jidchavụ yinụryi Judíyuveda rusạ jiryatimyụ ne Judíyuveda daryi, tapi nịday rañịcha nutyityụ tịtạjụ rijyụntiy. Nịnị vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryajụ rijyụ jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyạda ramityadedajụnị, tapi nịtiy vạtạnumucha ranạchọ jantyutyạda sịtyamu, sạjantyuy Jụdenu variy siva.
[14] ¿Nụtyichiñạ vụryivyạta jantyutyạdanạchọ, nụtyichiy? tamạ vụtyuvạchu simu didye, tamạ. ¿Nụtyichiy vuryạtuvạchu simu, nụtyichiy? tamạ vụtyuvạchu sanchiy didye, tamạ. ¿Nụtyichiy vuryạtuvạchu sanchiy, nụtyichiy? tamạ tị rañi tụchu didyerya, tamạ.
[15] ¿Nụtyichiy riryạjiya tụchuvay mitya, nụtyichiy? tamạ jpạsavay riñịcha didye, tamạ. Darya nụchara nịday:
¡Jaryi samirya nịday rutịjadamu samirya tụchuvay!
[16] Dañumamụy ne riñi tuvạchurụy tịtạjụ ramu samitụchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíyasibe:
Nutyityụ, ¿chịra tuvạchu ramu vụtyụchoda, chị?
[17] Ramunị vụdyetya vụtyuvạchu simu varityi vụtyuvạchu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityụchu tụchuvay variy sụtedamu.
[18] Ritajạnu jịta jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvạchoda? ¡Rityuvạchodajụú!
Rụrayada rạnsạda tịtạjụ mucadiva, ritọjada riñiquejada tịtạjụ vichạda rámuryivajụ variy.
[19] Ritajạnu jịtantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyạda Irayénuveda day? Sụteda Muyisésibe munatya Jụdenujụ:
Sạnunụtyataniy Jụdenu riva riy, ratarya nijyạnvatya, jiryatimyụ ne rụtay nijyạnvaryi. Jivye nijyạnvay rạniquẹttaniryi.
[20] Isayíyasibe jịta tụchoda jichuvụyasạdamu Jụdenujụ variy:
Richeryerye rityimyụ ne vạtanụyada rañẹchọ; radyityanu rirye rityimyụ ne rañi jtajạnu riva.
[21] Jadchiy jịta sụteda Irayénuvedanchiy:
Jụdacạ rañatuyẹ daryamusiryi nijyạnvay siityejasạmiy, jmutyạjạjadacanumiy jarye.

11

Judíyuveda jnura rạramityasara

[1] Ritajạnu jadchintyi: ¿Sarrachumụmyạ dyetya Jụdenu riy jiñijyạnvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jịta yinụy Irayénu nijyạmị day, jiryatiy savichanụyada Avurạ́bay ramyunatyị, rịriiñu jịta Myịjạmí day. [2] Tamạ sarrachoda Jụdenu riy jiñijyạnvay, tamạ, jiryatiy sajaryetanụyada tạriy rajọtạdamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nụtyura ranique catera nụchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satụchutạda riy Irayénuveda Jụdenuva? Sụteda Edíyasiy variy:
[3] Nutyityụ, rimyunumụmyạ riy jiijyụ tụchuvay, riryạvatyamạra jiñijyụ jachipiyạjo. Vinu rañuma rañi mạchọ rạsiquita jiñijyạmị, rivyạtanuma rañẹchọntidye, rụvedajụ.
[4] ¿Nụtyura jịta sụmutyạjada Jụdenu variñị, nụtyura? Sụteda:
Rabemyạ rajyụ riy darajụñijyate varạnca vaduy rityimyụ ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasị nạchọjụyu.
[5] Daryantiy diye rundamu nụmẹchọ nụdyerị, jiryatiy savạtạdamu jijeryetạda nụdye.
[6] Mitya savạtạdamu jijeryetạda nụy, ne nụdyivaayadiva. Ne yinụy, saryityi jaryeta nụdyivaayadivayu, ne rạmạchọ variy mitya savạtạda. [7-8] ¿Nụtyura diye, nụtyu? Jiryatiy

riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

9-10 Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Samа titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jijyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samа jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; samа tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchuvedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi

11 Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judíyuveda varirya, riryaniruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. 12 Raniitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanumatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyuveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jijyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryanunutya ratyevay Judíyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. 15 Rijetyasadanumatiy Judíyuvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnuyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jijyuuchuvediva.

16 Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramachо jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasitiy Judenujuni Judíyuveda munatyi, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyuveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyuu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyuveda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnuyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. 18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyuyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryejyevyechura runtijyuu, darya vuryitañi Judíyuveda munatyi, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. 19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. 20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantyamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. 22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintyi. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryejyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi machо titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryeñuday. 23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupániy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. 24 Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupaniy variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupánirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyuveda titaju

25 Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamachо datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu

nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. [26-27] Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyuveda titaju
riryanumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá:
Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacóbubay
judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda
Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchuveda titaju yivasiy.
[28-29] Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyi jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatiy jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadani ti daryaju. [30-31] Daryatiy jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyuveda simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy rivyichasara Judíyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. [32] Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judíyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

[33] ¡Ta jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachoju sivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. [34] ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? [35] ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? [36] Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

[1] Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatya jnuvye simujuyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusiñi. [2] Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatiy samirya darya, jichanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

[3] Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. [4-5] Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantyi, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityariivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. [6-8] Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyaniryi rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnuy nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

[9] Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. [10] Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. [11-13] Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. [14] Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu

sa̱tidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vu̱y; vurya̱jtay samirya ruuva; ne vurya̱javityiye̱ryi. [15] Vurya̱jchana̱y rusa̱ jchana̱vye, vurya̱ju̱na̱y rusa̱ ju̱na̱vyentyi. [16] Vurya̱jachipiya̱ sanijyu̱ vu̱tyeryi̱ daryatiy vu̱vya̱ta sa̱jachipiya̱ vu̱ñijyu̱; ne vurya̱jachipiya̱: Sayadaju̱numa ray. Vurya̱jvaay vatajuu rusa̱ jantyuyadavay, ne vurya̱jachipiya̱ vinu vu̱jyu̱. [17] Ne vurye̱chaniy nicyara̱ñi̱ ni̱tiy vichaniy nicyara̱vyu̱y. Vurya̱jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijya̱nvay diyara.

[18] Va̱ vu̱ñi̱day, vurya̱vichasara samirya variy rusa̱ ti̱ta̱ju̱. [19] Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyara̱y vu̱ñijyu̱, ne vurya̱ta̱ryataniy nicyara̱tya riy, ra̱ma̱cho̱ mitya. Jasiñi̱ ra̱ma̱cho̱ saju̱ Ju̱denu, ni̱numa ra̱jto̱taniy vu̱jyu̱ dárya, tapi nu̱charanuma daryaju̱ darya saniquejada day:

Rajyu̱numa ra̱cha jto̱tadeda day. Ray ji̱ta ra̱murichenutaniy varirya, su̱tay Vu̱yntyitiyu̱.

[20] Variñumatiy ji̱ta sa̱jachi̱ vu̱myityasiy, vurya̱potyaniñi̱; sa̱numatiy jchu̱mu̱y, vurya̱jatutaniy varintyiñi̱. Darya jvaayadata ji̱ta vurya̱jantaniy variñi̱, sa̱mo̱ randavu̱vay variy yana̱damu. [21] Ne vurya̱sabonityaniy ramusivyu̱y, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya va̱cha jvaayada daryaju̱; vurya̱saboniy ji̱tara nicyara̱y jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vurya̱ntya tuva̱chu ruumu vu̱yntyityu̱veda

[1] Vurye̱cha sabuvye rijyu̱ ti̱ta̱ju̱ jiryatiy rinsu̱y jiyu vu̱y, Ju̱denumusiy yinu̱dyerya nusu̱yada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusu̱yada, daryanuma sabayada Ju̱denu darya. [2] Daryamuni̱day ni̱tiy jiyaro̱nura nusu̱yada, savicha Ju̱denu rabacha̱da jiyaro̱ju̱ntiy, sa̱jmutya̱sara varirya taji vichadeda variy. [3-4] Japu ji̱ta ne suvu̱chi̱ saju̱ ni̱tiy jvaay samirya; ni̱tiy jvaay va̱cha, suvu̱chi̱ variy saju̱ni̱. Netimyu̱ ne jichuvu̱ryu̱rya nusu̱yada, ya̱jvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, sa̱tidye jchana̱tya nusu̱yada ja̱mi̱ variy riva ji, Ju̱denu jmu̱tyi̱ daryaju̱ ni, sa̱tidye jmu̱tya samirya jvaayadaju̱ ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyara̱y, ya̱ntya suvu̱y, mityaviy yinu̱y su̱tura podisíyase. Savichasara yinu̱y Ju̱denu jmu̱tyi̱, Ju̱denu nique̱yadata sa̱chaniy tarani̱ va̱cha jvaarya. [5] Vurya̱ntya sabuy variy riva nusu̱yada, sañuma vichaniy Ju̱denu jmu̱tyi̱ tara variy riva vu̱y, rañuma jarupanta vu̱jechiy variy riva vu̱y. [6] Ramuni̱tiy, vurya̱ntya murichenura jiryatiy rivya̱ta nutyityu̱mirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Ju̱denu muchechimyi, riry̱atidye jnu̱tya samirya nijya̱nvay vichadeda. [7] Vurya̱sa̱ñi̱ nu̱ñi ti̱qui nusu̱ñu daryatiy vu̱dyivyiñi̱: ni̱tiy va̱ta criquiñe̱cho̱ vuryimu, nusu̱yada murichirya, vu̱ryi sa̱y variñi̱; ni̱tiy va̱ta jvaayadaju̱ vu̱ñe̱cho̱, vu̱ryi jvaay variy vu̱vyicha̱da jdutya̱daju̱; ni̱tiy jpa̱ra yiteda vuryimu, vu̱ryi tuva̱chu variy ramu; ni̱tiy vicha japu, vu̱ryi jnu̱y samirya sana̱cho̱.

Vurya̱ntya vichaniy samirya nu̱ñi tuva̱chuvajyuu vu̱y

[8] Ne vurya̱paru̱y murichedodara vu̱dyivyi variy. Vu̱ryi va̱tasara jaryi varivyu̱y, ne jiryi̱nu̱y vuryito̱tanirya Ju̱denu jteda day jiryatiy vu̱vya̱tani̱ vu̱tyeryi̱ nijya̱mi̱, dañuma sa̱cha ti̱. [9] Jiryatiy su̱teda Vuryi̱ndenu:

Ne ya̱rupi ti̱ vaturu̱jsa̱, ne ya̱jvay ti̱, ne ya̱paranu, ne ya̱jnu̱y jiñi̱ru̱yadamu rana̱cho̱ ti̱ barya, mitya;

su̱tedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vurya̱jto̱taniy ti̱ta̱ju̱ra jiryatiy vuryito̱tanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy su̱tedantirya:

Ya̱ntya va̱tani̱ jityuunu vichi̱, nu̱tyu jivya̱tasara daryantiy ji.

[10] Varityi vu̱vya̱tani̱ vu̱tyuunu vichi̱, ne vurye̱chaniy taji nta variñu̱nñi̱, ramuni̱ vuryi̱tay: Jirya va̱ta̱damusiy vuryito̱tanirya Ju̱denu jteda ti̱ta̱ju̱.

Ne ta̱rijyu̱ nu̱nrya Vuryi̱ndenu jdeda runda nu̱day

[11] Ranchaju̱ntiy, jiryatiy vu̱dyetyanuma nu̱tyura runda rani̱cha diye, riti̱ma̱ vuryi̱dyosicha̱da runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutya̱da runda. Vu̱tyuva̱choda rundamu vu̱dyetya̱da daryaju̱, ne ripya nu̱darya vurye̱ntyutyasa̱da runda nu̱day. [12] Rabaryi̱ru̱ñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), ra̱sacharu̱ñuma jna̱rya (Ju̱denu jna̱rya). Vurya̱ntya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuveda) vurya̱tidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vu̱ryamityájajyu̱. [13] Jiryatiy jna̱ryamu vurye̱cha, vurya̱rupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne

vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. [14] Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

[1] Vuryantya jmutyani nitiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchuveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. [2] Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. [3] Nitiy rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitiy jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. [4] ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. [5] Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumícyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. [6] Nitiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nitiy jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimyu ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintyi ji! [7-8] Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiiy, vudyiiy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunitiy varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiiy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. [9] Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Crístu, samisada varintyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. [10] Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, taju? ¿Va ji, taju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, taju? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. [11] Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

[12] Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jatyi jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchuvedajuni jityeryi

[13] ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, taju? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

[14] Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucrístu ray, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. [15] Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nújisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu variy. [16] Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. [17] Tapi jiryatiy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta varivyuy. [18] Tapi nitiy jvaay Crístuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntiy. [19] Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatiy samiy vichadaju darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. [20] Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyisara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitiy jmyi jityeryi

casinuyajadajura. [21] Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya
tara ratatiy sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. [22] Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya
jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryijiu) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisini nitimyu ne tuchuta
ramuyu, jiryatiy sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. [23] Nitiy jbyeda jidyetyisadamura,
nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatiy satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy
vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchuvedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

[1] Vuy jita jiryatiy vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy,
ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. [2] Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy
vuryajchanatyaniñi vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya
jityuvachodamuyu. [3] Tapi Crístu jnuyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day,
darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatiy
jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

[4] Tapi titaju jiryatiy sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day,
ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva
vuyntuyada sajiju. [5-6] Judenu jita nitiy datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata
jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vudyetya Jesucrístumura,
ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiya-
jadatani Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu

[7] Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye
varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. [8] Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy
savichanuyada Crístu Judíyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada
Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Crístura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judíyuveda munatyavay.
[9] Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya
nuchara niday vumyunatyi Davyíbe niquejada:

Ramuni rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, ramurray
variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

[10] Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvayjsa.

[11] Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray
Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

[12] Sabayajada Isayíyasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyi Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nitiy ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu
nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

[13] Vuryindenu jita nitiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata
jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura
nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy
vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

[14] Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada
jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.
[15-16] Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya.
Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucrístu jmutyi rijyu,
jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy
Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma titaju jijyu
variryi, Yintumusiy.

17-19 Ramuni richanachara Jesucrístumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay
ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucrístu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu ni-
jyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay
jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya,
daryasarajuu jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy,
Idíricu mucadi sarajuu. 20 Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañirúyada, ratidye tuchu
ruuva, jasityimyuy ne rituyvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi
jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. 21 Daryatiy ruteda
nuchara:
Riryajnuy, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita
radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

22 Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyuy ne rituyvachu didyerya, ramunitiy
rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. 23-24 Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajnay
vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritoruñuyada
rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatiy jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiry-
irúy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu
vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. 25 Diye raya Jerusarí-
muju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuvedaju. 26 Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya
mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada
samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi.
27 Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatiy ridyivyi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarímu vichavay
Judíyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidy-
eryi. 28 Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyuvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda
daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu
rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. 29 Varityi rajviryi
jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

30 Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy, jiryantya jmutya-
jayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatiy savatataniy Judenu
Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. 31 Jiryatuchu
sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne
siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya
jmutyada, jiryatiy rajtota Jerusarímu vichavamyura. 32 Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu,
variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa. 33 Sacha
Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitiy sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate
variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvantyi

1 Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu
vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. 2 Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyi-
tyumu nada, jiryatiy nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye,
jasichajajutiy nanavatara, nutyu naniimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantyidye,
rajerye.

3 Jiryamuchuvañada Príshcajuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatiy risa jvaañuy Jesu-
crístumu daryaju nada. 4 Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva.
Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sananantyumya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu
jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. 5 Jiryamuchuvantyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuntiy, jiry-
atiy rintyeryaniy nanurorimyuyu. Jiryamuchuvantyiñi ravyatasi Epenétuntiy, niniday
munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day. 6 Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi na-
davitya jvaañuyada parucharimyusiy vuryeyadaju. 7 Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta,
raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubyimiy

samirya nanunachо. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. [8] Jiryamuchuvantyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasi Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. [9] Daryaday jiryamuchuvantyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasi Jistáqui jarye sisaju. [10] Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. [11] Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. [12] Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. [13] Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasi Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. [14] Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusa. [15] Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdya, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. [16] Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

[17] Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechojuу riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! [18] Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístujsa nundye, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. [19] Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. [20] Vuryindenu jita, nitiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

[21] Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. [22] Ramyuchuvay Jesucrístumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. [23-24] Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nitiy dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

[25-27] Diye racha vandate saju, nitiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucrístunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucrístumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanichi Jesucrístu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryejyu, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jijyu Jesucrístumusiy jirye, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jirye, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. 3 Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryejechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

4 Richanatyasarani Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucrístumura samirya vichada jiryejyu. 5-6 Sumutyada daryaju Jesucrístumusiy titajumu jirye, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryejechimyu. 7 Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jirye jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijada. 8 Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jirye, ne ti rayasay variy jirye, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadamu, vuryanumatiy raniy satuunu. 9 Nini vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jirye jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusiy

10 Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryanuma jachipiya titajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryejechipiyajadamuju; jiryanuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. 11 Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeñijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeñiquetya daryajuyu. 12 Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day. 13 ¿Nantasiniviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. 14-15 Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne ritydoda ti jiryequebyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. 16 Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyami taji. 17 Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyami datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusiy

18 Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. 19 Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jitara datyavay datyadantiy, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintyi, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

20 ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. 21 Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. 22-23 Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyuveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datya-dantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanada Judíyuveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnuy junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. 24 Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyuveda davyuy, daryadantyi jiryatimyu

ne Judíyuveda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada
vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. [25] Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu
tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta
sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.
[26] Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu
riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi
vanuvye, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintyi. [27] Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy
datyisamidyeryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantyi,
satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. [28-29] Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintyi jiryatiy
rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye
parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. [30] Simusiy jita
jiryeñicha diye Jesucrístumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucrístu variy samiy vudyetyadaju,
satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vicha-
jayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. [31] Ramunitiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:
Nitiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

[1] Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda
Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyami
datyadata. [2] Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucrístu nijyu
radyetyaruy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. [3] Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu
jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. [4-5] Rañiquejada jita
jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu
jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu,
sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

[6] Nuñique jitara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñi-
quera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy
parutisavay daryaju daryi. [7] Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara
datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye juti rata vandamuju.
[8] Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi
datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. [9] Darya nuchara darya:
Jiryatimyu ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne
sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.
[10] Vujyu jita sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada
jiryatiy dutyasara darya. [11] Ne ti datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara,
jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya.
[12] Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jami jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva
day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. [13] Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya.
Ne nutyuchu nijyami datyadatara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya,
nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi.
[14] Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda
variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu
Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. [15] Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu
datyadatara. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. [16] ¿Chirana
datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy
Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

[1] Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. [2] Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jamyi datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye sarajju didyerya, mitya. [3] Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanumiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanumiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. [4] Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. [5] ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuyu. [6] Ray jita nutadara Judenu niquejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. [7] Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuy simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuy Nitiy jasachura. [8] Nitiy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. [9] Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriiy yajiju jirye.

[10] Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriiy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuy, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriiyadaju ridcha. [11] Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucrístu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. [12-13] Titiy raroriiy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriiy varintyi; varimyata jiiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. [14] Jiryatiy ramachó jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. [15] Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jiidañubesiy varidye.

[16] Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. [17] Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jiintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

[18] Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jijyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya. [19] Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

[20] Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

[21-22] Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. [23] Jirye jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubyimibe

[1] Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. [2] Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. [3] Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantyi saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. [4] Dañumamuy ne radyetya

vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. [5] Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiñijyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiy.

[6] Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. [7] ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatya ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutyaviy jidyiryamusirya? [8] ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Judenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityuveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! [9] Judenu nusubyimimyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. [10] Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. [11] Diye sarajju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. [12-13] Nudyivaachara paruchariy jijyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye sarajju.

[14] Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. [15] Dañuma riñicha rajuuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucrístumu jirye, samituchodata. [16] Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. [17] Ramuni ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasi, nitiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. [18] Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. [19] Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; ramá datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. [20] Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. [21] ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

[1] Riryaticheñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! [2] ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nitiy jvaarya darya. [3] Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya. [4-5] Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuuchuveda murichirya.

[6] Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu.) [7] Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, jiryanumatiy piruy vadiramusiy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju.

8 Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

9 Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. 10 Ne ritatyi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. 11 Ritatyi jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. 12-13 Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanúva. ¡Jiryamа jatya jiryequebyimusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

1 ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? 2 ¿Jiryaniviy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? 3 ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutya nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! 4 Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. 5 Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequebyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. 6 ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyiya jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? 7 Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryejyura, jiryatidye jachiniy raju vacha jvaayada jiñijyuyu, paradoda jarye. 8 Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. 9-10 ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. 11 Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

12 Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. 13 Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. 14 Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. 15 ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu

ruco̱siy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! [16] ¿Ne jiryinuy nitiy jitye sisa̱
cadnatuyu, ninida̱y vicha tiqui sisa̱ variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:
Danujumyusiy nana̱cha tiqui variy.
[17] Nini jita nitiy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, sama̱cho̱ nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa̱ variy.
[18] Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, rama̱cho̱
tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaro̱ju day. [19] ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatiy
jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu
ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. [20] Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy.
Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva,
riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda ja̱muyadanchiy

[1] Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi
vatura. [2] Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi
vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantyidye. [3] Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyat-
uraju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. [4] Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy
jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy,
ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. [5] Ne sajubay vanu
jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day;
vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju,
rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanunirujyadatayu. [6] Ne
ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. [7] Raryivyata jita
riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy
sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy
satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. [8] Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi,
bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.
[9] Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñirujyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day
raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy parucharíy vichasadajisiy.
[10] Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu
variy. [11] Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintyi,
varimyata nanajdutya jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi.
[12] Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa
vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi
tova variñada. [13] Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu
ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy
junañundyeñi. [14] Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanu-
vichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy vutyeryi vaturuntyidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy
nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu
nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachoju jaryetasavay jijyemyusiy,
jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. [15] Satovaruñumatiy
vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy
variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy,
nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya
vichadaju daryaju davyuy. [16] ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu
Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy
Judenu siityarinujyu day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

[17] Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Judenu
sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu
siityarivajyuu. [18] Nitiy vicha Judíyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu

variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. [19] Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. [20] Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamachо. [21] Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuryaruy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. [22] Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuvedamusiyu). Daryadantyi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, nini vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintyi (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadivyi Judenumu). [23] Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyami niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy. [24] Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachоsara Judenu diya.

Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

[25] Diye jita vatuy jutuvedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. [26] Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamachо yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. [27] Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanachо vatura. [28] Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. [29] Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. [30-31] Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

[32] Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. [33] Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. [34] Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. [35] Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

[36] Sajachipiyanumatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniryuñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Samа jamutyaniñi. [37] Nini jita nitiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. [38] Ramuni ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

[39] Naryi machо tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada sarаju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi. [40] Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumachо bachenoda yasiquita. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatinuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara

[1] Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatya nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy;

vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyanivyuy. [2] Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya
didye daryasarajutiy sadatyaruy. [3] Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara
variy datyasi Judenumusiy. [4] Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyama jiiputera
jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu.
Vudyetyantiy ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. [5] Dañuma rutachara ni-
jyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu
tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityuveda jarye. [6] Vujyu jita savicha
Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu
tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístuntiy, nitiy judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy
simusintyi.

[7] Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiry-
atiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya.
Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryo jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jijyu-
uchuvedamusiy. [8] Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne
vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy
vuryimyirya. [9] Jiryajnuy, jiryatiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniryi jiryatiy vadi-
iryo rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. [10] Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji,
jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju.
Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiyajada, sajuuchu-
vay variy jibyedacosintyi. [11] Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy
saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day. [12] Jiryatiy jijyuuchuvay sayaroju
jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay variy Crístu
jiyarojuntiy. [13] Ramunitiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya
sasaviñundye jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu
núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuy sanachо nusubyi

[1] ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi
samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu? ¿Ne
jiryinuy jiryeñicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day? [2] Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi
tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya
nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubyijuni Pávuru.

[3] Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. [4] ¿Tajuramuy ne
vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. [5] ¿Tajuramuy
ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudyisajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda
nusubyimiryi jivyatuntyidye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. [6] Jiryitaryuy
dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju. [7] ¿China jiya sutaruju
jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi?
¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

[8] ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu
darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? [9] Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe
niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.
¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? [10] ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya!
Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura,
daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. [11] Jiryatiy nudyivaayada
nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy
nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? [12] Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya
tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne
nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu
nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. [13] ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy

nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimyusirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. 14 Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnuy samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

15 Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy richanatyada ranchirye. 16 Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. 17 Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubyiju ray. 18 ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

19 Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. 20 Judíyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. 21 Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya. 22 Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiya-jadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya paruchárimyusiryi rityevay. 23 Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

24 Jiryeñi datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryejyu. 25 Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimyusiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasuru-jeyasara day. 26 Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. 27 Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

1 Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. 2 Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. 3-4 Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. 5 Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. 6 Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. 7 Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

8 Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyad-navediva. 9 Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. 10 Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyu-cutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. 11 Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye,

jiryatiy ritī tamitya runda vuryimu. [12] Ramunī, nītiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu,
sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. [13] Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne
nijyamī jantyasara darya. Judenu jīta ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya
sarajumuy ne vuryajachīnityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachīnityara.
[14] Ramunītiy, ratyeryīveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy.
[15] Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jirye; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy
rītay jiryivara. [16] Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyn-
tyityu, jiryatiy vuryīchanatya ratanī Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryītay jmutyajada rata Crístu
nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryītay Crístu vura, ratatiy
vuryīmutyara vujyuuchuveda ramityadeda? [17] Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy
vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñīcha
rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tīqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryīmyi tītaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy,
Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. [18] Jiryajnuy rinchiy Judíyuveda, jiryatiy riimyicharara
ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñī rumutya vatajuu sisa Judenura.
[19] ¿Tara rītay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatya tavay
riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay nīviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi
jnutatyara tara? [20] ¡Ne! Rītay jīta jiryatiy runtatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatya
Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. [21] Ne vanay
vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivyimusiy, bayantu jatusiivyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu,
dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy.
[22] ¿Vuryetyataniryuñī Judenu? ¿Vuñīcha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara tītaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

[23] Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya tītaju, ne rajmutya tītaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya
tītaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy tītajuta vuy. [24] Ne vuryavata vinu ranachō jiryatiy samirya
vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jīta ranachō jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya.
[25] Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryībyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura.
Ne vuryajtajanu tī vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya tī bayantunijyura. [26] Tapi Judenu
barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy tītaju ranchara. [27] Saryityi musuy tī yisa
jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarīnu dañī, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi tītajura jiryatiy
sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñī, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranīcha.
[28] Tītiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada
jiyadaju jarye. [29] Rītatya jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rītay jīta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju
darya nītiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tīra radyetyada
jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya. [30] Ray jīta, ratyi
jmyi rīchanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya tī ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy
rīchanatya variy rivanī Judenu.

[31] Dañuma vuryīmyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatya tavañī
Judenu. [32] Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judíyuveda, dantyamuy ne riy
jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarīvajyuu
daryi. [33] Darya rajerye jvaachara tītaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata
tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jīta ranachō riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda
jijyuuchuveda murichirya.

11

[1] Jiryasiityarī rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityarī sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

[2] Rīchanatya jīta jirye jiryatiy jiryejechipityasara tītajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara
tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryīmutya rimusidyerya. [3] Ravyata jīta jiryadatya: Nijyan-
vay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jīta
vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. [4] Tītya vanu nītiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata
satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratanī jintyityu.

5 Tityа vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu,
nanunumatiy tuchu mityа jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nu-
tyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. 6 Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara
yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha
jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mityа jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiiy mutanujatyara yino
variy. 7 Vanu jita ne samosiiy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu
jantyasi, sadáju jarye. Vatura jita vanudáju day. 8 Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusi,
vatura jita rañicha vanumusi day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusiñi vatura).
9 Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadani vatura vanu
jiyadaju. 10 Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara
samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. 11 Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura
vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasa, Judenu jtedamuju. 12 Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni
vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; titaju jita rudachara
Judenumusiy. 13 Jiryadatya samiy jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu,
ne mutanujatyavay? 14 ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya?
15 Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanu-
tajuyu. 16 Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya
vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucrístu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

17 Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay richanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryen-
tyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva.
18 Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay
rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niquejada jiryenchiy.
19 Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi
vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. 20-21 Jiryeñumatiy jityeryaniyu,
ne vanay jiryimyichara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimyichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara
day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. 22 ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi
jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyuu day, taju?
varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva,
tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: "Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja day"
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)

23-24 Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada
Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitara pa variy,
sichanatyada variñi jijye Judenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara
jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

25 Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju darya,
jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara
riva ray.

26 Tapi jiryimyiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara
ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju

27 Ramuniti nitiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja
samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucrístu munusadivayu. 28 Riryama
jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Crístu batyeda
jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi. 29 Simyiñumatiy
vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya
Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jijyuuchuveda murichirya. 30 Ramuni
rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara rucosidye. 31 Vuryityi jantya

munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucrístu batyedanijyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. [32] Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.
[33] Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. [34] Nitiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatiy juti jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

[1] Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamachо datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. [2] Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. [3] Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.
[4] Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nini vichasara vinu tiqui. [5] Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. [6] Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitiy jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju. [7] Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. [8] Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. [9-10] Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintyi; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. [11] Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Nini say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuvyichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucrístumu

[12] Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratí ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Crístu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. [13] Crístu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.
[14] Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. [15] Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? [16] Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? [17] Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiiy variy, nutyuramusiy? [18] Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. [19] Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. [20] Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. [21] Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. [22] ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. [23] Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndaniyay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. [24] Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. [25] Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye machо vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. [26] Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui

vṵvyṵ tera, tiṯajṵ vṵvyṵ nuvaday variy risajṵ. Rạnumatiy jmutyạ taraqui vṵvyṵ terara jchanạtyạda, rạjchanạy tiṯajṵ vṵvyṵ risajṵntiy.
[27] Vṵvyichasara Jṵdenu siityarivajyuu nṵtyu Crístuvṵ; vṵvyichasara nṵñi tiquimusiy savṵtera. [28] Sabayada Jṵdenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansṵbyimiy munatya, risajṵntiy sajṵ tṵchuvay, risajṵntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy jṵdevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmṵtyavay risajṵ, samiy nusṵvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye tiṯajṵ risajṵntiy. [29] ¿Vṵñicha tiṯajṵ nusṵbyimique? ¿Vṵñicha tiṯajṵ Jṵdenujṵ tṵchuvaque? ¿Vṵñicha tiṯajṵ datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vṵdyetya tiṯajṵra mityamusiy jṵdejada cay? [30] ¿Vṵdyetya tiṯajṵ misadeda Jṵdenu datyạdamusique? ¿Vṵñique tiṯajṵ taji niquejadamu jiryatimyṵ ne vṵdyetyara cay? ¿Vṵdyetya tiṯajṵra raniquesạda taji niquejada cay? [31] Jiryạmạ vạta ranạchọ Jṵdenumusiy datyạda jiryatiy samiryavạjṵ darya. Daryani rạdityanu jiṯa jiryerya samiñṵ́ jiryatiy samiñṵ́vạjṵ darya.

13

Jṵdenu vạtạdamusiy vichạda

[1] Raryityi nique tara nijyạnvay niquejadamu, varimyata Jṵdenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyṵ ne raryi vichasara Jṵdenu vạtạdati tavañijyṵ risajṵ, rạcha variy nṵtyu yivamyujapẹ suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nṵtyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. [2] Raryityi vichasara datyanṵ, Jṵdenu niquejada datyadodajṵ, raryityi datya varintyirya tiṯajṵ Jṵdenu datyạdantiy jiryatiy ravichanṵyada dutyasara, tiṯajṵ datyạda jarye risajṵ; raryityi tuvạchu jaryi simu Jṵdenuntiy, jasichạrạjṵtiy rạjạtataniyạra musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyṵ ne raryivyichasara Jṵdenu vạtạdati tavañijyṵ risajṵntiy, rañicha mitya variy. [3] Raryityi sạjeyạsarara raberya tavay jiyadajṵ, raryityi sạrya ravyṵ riryạtidye rupay Jṵdenunijyṵra, raryi cạnạvyạ tara ramusique.
[4] Niṯiy vichasara Jṵdenu vạtạdamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risajṵ. Ne savichasara rạtyara variy, dantyamṵy ne sṵnnuvạyu. [5] Niṯiy vichasara Jṵdenu vạtạdamusiy ne sajachipiyạsara jaryi jiñijyṵ, dantyamṵy ne sivaarya jiryatimyṵ ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savạtasara ranạchọ vinu jidyirya nirṵyada, dantyamṵy ne savichasara niquẹryá, dantyamṵy ne sabay jityajṵra nicyarạy jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarọjṵra. [6] Sạnumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanạy variy riva; sichanạchara jiṯa sitenu jvaayadiva. [7] Niṯiy vichasara Jṵdenu vạtạdamusiy, saramityaniy tiṯajṵra tavay carayada variy, satuvạchusara ramu tiṯajṵ, santuchara rạjijṵ tiṯajṵ, sajachinichara tiṯajṵntiyu.
[8] Ne rạparutachara Jṵdenu vạtạda vuryivasiñṵday. Dañuma ravichasara Jṵdenumusiy tṵchoda, sạparṵy pariche nijyạnvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, rạndasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyạda Jṵdenumusiy, rạparṵy rivasintyi. [9] Tapi vṵdyetyasarara vinu ratera, vṵtyṵchusarara vinu Jṵdenu datyạda teradera. [10] Rạnumatiy jṵti Jṵdenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, sạparutatyaniy Jṵdenura jiryatiy raterarapṵryadéra.
[11] Varityi ravyichanṵyada dera, rañiquenṵyada variy nṵtyu dera, rajechipiyạnṵyada nṵtyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipiyạnṵyada ranijyṵ tara nṵtyu dera jachipiyạsara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jạñuma darye, rapyarṵmyạ riva deramiy vichạda. [12] Diye jiṯa vṵdyi tariva nṵtyu viriqui; variñi jiṯa vuryạdiy riva vanda tiṯajṵ. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jiṯa rạdatyasara tiṯajṵra daryatiy sadatyasara Jṵdenuntidyerye. [13] Rạsurṵjeyạsara variy vṵtyuvạchoda Jṵdenumu, vṵyntuyada sạjijṵ, savạtạda jarye risajṵntiy. Jṵdenu vạtara jiṯa jaryi samiryavạjṵ tiṯajṵmusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jṵdenujṵ tṵchodanchiy jarye

[1] Jiryạnuma nirṵy jaryirya vạtạda, daryatiy savạtasara Jṵdenu vṵy, jiryạmạ vạta ranạchọ Jṵdenu Jnutumusiy sạchara jaryivyạjṵte jiryạtidye tṵchujayạsara nijyạnvavya Jṵdenujṵ. [2] Niṯiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyṵ ne sadatyara, ne satṵchu variy sisạ nijyạmi;

satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. [3] Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju. [4] Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, savanutyanintyidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntidye. [5] Ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyuu variy ramu.

[6] Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy juti jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. [7] Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? [8] Daryadantyi ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutya sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? [9] Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeñumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeñiquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. [10] Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. [11] Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye. [12] Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranachо jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. [13] Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. [14] Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita machо mitya. [15] ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. [16] Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyani Judenu Suntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada. [17] Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu víchi. [18] Richanatya jitani Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. [19] Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyaju varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

[20] Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamyi. [21] Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

[22] Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. [23] Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi juti tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? [24] Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi juti nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samachо dityanusi titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasi variy titajumusintyi. [25] Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

[26] ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryanumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuyu. [27] Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. [28] Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. [29] Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ránicha. [30] Sumutyanumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. [31] Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. [32] Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. [33] Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitara samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju sisaju. [34] Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu. [35] Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryanijyomu. [36] ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya rúndachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

[37] Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. [38] Ne jiryajnuy samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. [39] Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. [40] Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy

[1] Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. [2] Ramusintyi, jiryeryamityanirya jijyuuchuveda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. [3] Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchuveda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. [4] Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimyusiy samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. [5] Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubyimimyu jarye. [6] Jadchintyi sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnuvye diye sarajuu, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. [7] Jadchintyi sadityadoda Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubyimimyujuntiy titaju. [8] Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. [9] Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubyimimyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. [10] Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne rámacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubyimidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. [11] Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

[12] Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda. [13] Netimyu ne

ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantyamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintyi. [14] Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. [15] Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Judenuni Crístu diibyimusiy. [16] Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibyimiy, daryantyamuy ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu. [17] Netimyu ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchatavay varintyi. [18] Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. [19] Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnuyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

[20] Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibyimusintyidye. [21] Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintyi. [22] Daryani vudyiichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunatyi Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintyivyuy. [23] Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyi, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. [24] Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. [25] Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi titaju jiñumutujare. [26-27] Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Cristu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. [28] Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jijyemyuntidye, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

[29] Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityúy tavay diibyimiy jiyadaju, tarajuu? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajuranana riityúy riyadaju, tarajuu? [30] Nujerye, ¿tarajunana nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, tarajuu? [31] Radyiijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucrístumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. [32] Ratyi jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimyusiy.

[33] Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. [34] Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanadaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

[35] Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? [36] ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. [37] Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. [38] Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadiju, jiryatiy samirya raju darya.

[39] Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyami saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. [40] Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. [41] Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

[42] Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucojarirya, riryanuta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne

diiyasara. [43] Jiryatiy riryanuta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryanuta vadiiryoni, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. [44] Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunuday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. [45] Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyi jiyanti Arábay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityi Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. [46] Jiryajnuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyi; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyi mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyi nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu. [47] Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyi, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitani vumyunatyi tamityi. [48] Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. [49] Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

[50] Ritay jitara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyami savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junarejū jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. [51-52] Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. [53] Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junarejū jnuyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. [54-55] Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutisara ratituy junarejū jnuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

[56] Diiyada purichiy jita juuchuveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchuveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchuvedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) [57] Vuryichanatyasarani Judenu nitiy canatyaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuvedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

[58] Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada paruchārimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

[1] Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. [2] Titaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. [3] Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusarí janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. [4] Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

[5] Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. [6] Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. [7] Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. [8] Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya sarajū, jiryatiy ravichada ritya

Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuy Jvaayada 20.16) [9] Samirya jayadati ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu
niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.
[10] Sanumatiy juti Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy
sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. [11] Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu.
Jiryajmutya sayadaniyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju
sajiju.
[12] Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye
jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, variy jita sajiya
jiryimu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

[13] ¡Jiryama jnutya samirya, jiryama suryutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jirye-
jechipiya Judenunijyu! ¡Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! [14] Titaju jiryi-
vaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.
[15] Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanumiy Judenu siityariivay jiyadaju. [16] Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequebyimu. [17] Richanatya jitara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva.
[18] Rivyanutyada jitani rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñechо darya nijyanvay.
[19] Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucrístumu jirye titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata.
[20] Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityariivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.
[21] Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera. [22] ¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, sacha parutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! [23] Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatiy sacha Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu.
[24] Ravyatadamu richanatya jirye Jesucrístumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchuveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

1 Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara
catera jiryimu Judenu siityariivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy titaju jiryatiy
Acáya vichadiva vichavay titaju jirye. 2 Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye,
jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

3 Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara
jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda titaju vuy. 4 Savanutyasara ti-
taju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay rip-
yarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. 5 Daryatiy
rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy
vujyuntiy. 6 Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajun-
tiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara
jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. 7 Ne
nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudyetya jiryedyetyara
paruchariy vichasara nudyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudyisantiy.

8 Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy paruchariymusiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiya-
mura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy.
9 Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yen-
tyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. 10-11 Nini jan-
tyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantirye,
jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya
rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

12 Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyi-
chanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu,
Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. 13-14 Rañuy jita racyaterava
jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

15 Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy,
ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. 16 Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya
Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintyi, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. 17 Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jijechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy
daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu?
¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintyi: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! 18 Daryani
sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. 19 Tapi Judenu denunchiy,
jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye
jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada
jijyemyusintyi. 20 Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyada-
ju. Ramunitiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara.
Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. 21 Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy.
Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jijyu vuy. 22 Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha
sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

23 Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy
rantyutyaryuyada niqueyadajisiy jirye. 24 Ne nuchaboniryuy jitara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu
nuñimutyarurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

1 Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. 2 Ratyi jachipiyataniy
jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyaniy varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. 3 Ramuntiy
ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiry-
atiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye.
4 Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne
rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchuveda

5 Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantyidye. Ritay
vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. 6 Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu.
7 Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchuveda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy
riva jnuyada jiñuvayadamuju. 8 Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada
sanijyuntiy. 9 Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Ri-
tyuvachuruvyidye rimu? 10-11 Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchuveda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi
ramityaniryurya sajuuchuveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Crístu
tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy,
nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

12-13 Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy,
Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi
rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy
janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy

14 Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy,
sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju,
nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiiyadaju. 15 Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi
Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay
jarye. 16 Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye
nutyu jnuvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? 17 Ne nuvyichasara
nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara
Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya
Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

1 ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu
varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara
catera. 2 Jirye jita vichasara nucyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya.
Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. 3 Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu
jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cat-
eravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada.
Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

4 Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. 5 Ne nuchara
jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. 6 Nini

bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchuveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanivyuy.

7 Rajotadanumatiy Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutiy ridyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. 8 ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! 9 Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. 10 Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. 11 Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada radá variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

12 Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. 13 Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyova riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. 14 Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisiy puryimyi diye saraju rityuchunununumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimechо jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy. 15 Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramachо nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy. 16 Sanumatiy janumitya nijyami Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. 17 Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, ninida y Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyami ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jijyuuchuveda murichirya nuday). 18 Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

1 Ramuniti, jiryatiy nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. 2 Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nuvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryentiy. 3 Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi. 4 Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. 5 Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucrístunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsmusidye. 6 Tapi Judenu, nitiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

7 Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. 8 Dañuma rani siryijada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuday. 9 Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. 10 Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy. 11 Nuy jita jiryatiy numechо jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. 12 Daryamusiy rivaachara

diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day. [13] Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jirya niquejada:
Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.
Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. [14] Nudyetya jiryatiy Judenu, nitiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntyidye. [15] Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyanumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

[16] Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma ráni jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. [17] Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. [18] Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatiy vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

[1] Nudyetya jita: Titiy javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatiy Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. [2] Vutyiiña jita vuvyumu, jiryatiy vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vuvyichajo jarichumu. [3] Vujechunuvenumatiy daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavu variy vuryiva nuday. [4] Vuy jita jiryatiy vuvyichasara jirya sutamyu, vutyiiña tamuchavay vuvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vuvyu, vujechunuveruy jitara vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnuyada rubivaju vuvyu diiyasara. [5] Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

[6] Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatiy nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntityu. [7] Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nuvyatara. [8] Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntityu tuunu. [9] Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara vuvyumu, varimyatamuy. [10] Vuryamuti ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

[11] Jiryatiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya. [12] Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. [13] Nuvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nuvyicha variy daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. [14] Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jijyuuchuvediva. [15] Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnuy jnuvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnuy variy vuryeyadaju nuday.

[16] Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyamini Crístu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyami siva nuday. [17] Ramuni nitiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. [18] Jiryatiy titaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. [19] Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuyu,

netimyu ne sasaranu riyaojura jijyuuchuveda, sabay variy nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. [20] Nuvyicha Crístu nusubyimiy variy, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutya Judenujsajuntiyu. [21] Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveda, sabayada Judenu variy nutyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

[1] Ramuni jiryatiy nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. [2] Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

¡Jiryajnuy, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuy, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! [3] Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. [4] Titajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimyi Judenujuyu, nujechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimyusiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. [5] Nujechideda tapimusintyiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintyiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. [6] Nudyityanu samiy muchechimyi Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. [7] Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintyi, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntyityudamyuju, numyidámyujuntiy, ratatiy nubechasarani bayantu jíyadasiy. [8] Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuy, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuy, tavantyi jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntyidye. [9] Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiiye ramusiy. [10] Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanimiy, jasintya nuche tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jijechipiyajada

[11] Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeñechoju day. [12] Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyetyara jiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. [13] Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yájiju

[14] Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusiña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. [15] ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyaruryа sisa tuvachusa. [16-18] ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

[1] Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryamą puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanąyada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vącha vichąda

[2] ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tamą nuñąvatya ti jiryetyevay, tamą, dantyamuy ne nuñąrupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. [3] Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimyą jiryisą juuchuvedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisą Crístumuntiy. [4] Jaryi rajechipiyą vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanąyada jiryenchintyi. Rapyarutyądamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyąjadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risąju, jiryatiy ratyuvąchodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

[5] Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiituyadatavay nuvyichąda variy, mitya. Nudyetyądara paruchąriy titajumu; ravichąda totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. [6] Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupyarutyądamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Títu nudyimuju. [7] Nuñichanąchara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyą jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runąyada sąraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintyi. [8] Dañuma jiryeyivatyąda ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiyą jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyąjada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. [9] Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vącha vichąda. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vątądamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichąda javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryejyuntiy. [10] Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vącha vichąda, Judenu vątądamusiy sąntyutyądaju, ne vuryąparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vącha vichąda vinu yanądamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada sąraju rucosiy. [11] ¡Jiryajnuy nutyura jachipiyąjada rajotąda jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyaruyada riva vącha vichąda jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutąda jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niquęyadata jiryeñiquęyada vącha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchuveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jirya tuchutasądamu. [12] Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatini, dantyamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatiy jarupanusi rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. [13] Nuñichanąmya jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvąchoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanąyadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyąjada jiryeñijyu. [14] Jiryatiy nuñichanąyada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñąda mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantyi ravichąda sitenu nuñichanątyąda jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. [15] Rąsąñuma Títu niruyada jiryeñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvąchoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyąjadani. [16] Richanątya jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanumiryi

[1] Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyąda jiryatiy sasąmyą riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. [2] Dañuma sani jantyąda Judenu jaryi paruchąrimyusiryi, rąsąyada riichanąyada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richęyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. [3] Tapi richęyadara jasicharajutiy riryąteda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richęyada jidyirya sąryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richęryuyadara. [4] Riyasantąda jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nuchęryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyąda, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. [5] Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vątądamuju. [6] Ramuni nudyeyasantąsiñi Títu: Daryatiy jijyotąda, daryaday yącasintyirya jirya sąchara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu janvavyedabay richeyadaju

7 Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu,
jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu,
daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. 8 Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiy
jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada
tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. 9 Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu
Jesucrístu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati
Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye. 10 Ratuchu
jitara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi
ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintyi. 11 Diye jita jiryama
jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. 12 Tapi vuñumatiy
saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara
Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. 13 Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy
yasiquita, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. 14 Vuryi jmutya titaju
vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy
ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani
vuryamachо jidchavuju. 15 Darya nuchara tariy:

Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne
rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

16 Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya
darya jiryentyi. 17 Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu.
18 Nuñipa sisani tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni,
jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. 19 Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siit-
yarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya
Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. 20 Nudyivaay nurya
riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquiy
nuñatidye paranu varirya. 21 Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu
diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. 22 Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya
jvaayadatinuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita
sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu. 23 Ritay jiryiva Títu
nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijjunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityari-
vajyuu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasadaju nada. 24 Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada
ridyiya, riryatidye jnuy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye
variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaruyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

1 Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata
ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy. 2 Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni
richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jan-
tyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay.
3 Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy,
jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. 4 Riñumatiy juto Masedóniya
janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma machо jantadachavay,
jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. 5 Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta
rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju,
riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

6 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojada-
juntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. 7 Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy
sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy
rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. 8 Jaryi vanurya Judenu,

satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. [9] Daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.
[10] Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. [11] Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintyi. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryechęryantidyeryi. [12] Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityari-vay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. [13] Jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusiñi, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucrístunchiy, jiryechęy variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasa-daju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusiñi Judenu. [14] Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. [15] ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

[1] Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nitiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. [2] Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy juti jiryimu, ne jiryaniquęttanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. [3] Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyami jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyami nta. [4] Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya darjaju darya, jiryatiy savanutyatarara, ratatiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. [5] Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatiy riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. [6] Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rituvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

[7] Jiryajnuy samiy ranachо jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samа jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. [8] Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. [9] Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. [10] Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. [11] Nitiy jtay darya, samа jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

[12] Ne nuchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. [13] Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyada-juyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nujyu ratatiy nucherye jiryecharaju. [14] Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha mu-natyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. [15] Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasichajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. [16] Nutyuchunayaruru rya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyuy

ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. [17] Judenu niquejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:
Nitiy jchanatyaruyu, samа jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.
[18] Nitiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasi day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Corintyumu

[1] Jiryetyi jachiniy raju rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryejechinirya! [2] Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. [3] Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimyusiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyi Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. [4] Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy juti tiqui jiryimu nitiy datyanu sanchiy sataryi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyani, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. [5] Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. [6] Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

[7] ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryejyura? [8] Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

[9] Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. [10] Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. [11] ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! [12] Daryatiy rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantiy, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatiy nudyivaantyi. [13] Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatiy riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. [14] Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. [15] Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntiy.

Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubayu jiryatiy savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

[16] Ritay junantyi, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitiy jtaryuy darya raynchiy, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. [17] Jiryatiy rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. [18] Jiryatiy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvarye. [19] Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. [20] Jiryejechinitya daryajura jiryatiy sasabutyaniy ti jirye, varimyata jiryatiy sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatiy jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatiy sunnuvay ti jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyoniy. [21] Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titiy jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. [22] ¿Ebrévuveda viryi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viryi? ¡Daryaday varintyidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viryi? ¡Rajerye! [23] ¿Crístu muchechimyi viryi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada

japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. [24-25] Tadajyoju rimutyajada Judíyuvedamusirya museda, jiryatiy daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui machо, mitya; mumurijju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumurijju rajayada cartyequii rajisintyi; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache. [26] Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijjada riva suvuchara nachо jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judíyuvedamusiy jarye, munuñumimyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucrístumu daryi. [27] Rivaayada jita paruchаrimyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijjada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijjada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. [28] Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. [29] Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. [30] Ramuniday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. [31] Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. [32] Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. [33] Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

[1] Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. [2] Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. [3-4] Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. [5] Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvarye. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvarye. [6-7] Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunitiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. [8] Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya. [9] Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiijyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunitiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. [10] Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

[11] Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeñiquerуyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. [12] Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. [13] ¿Tara sutye jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¡Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! [14] Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumurijju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantyamuy ne ravata ranachо

ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyi tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. [15] Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. [16] Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. [17] ¿Timusiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? [18] Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisani vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

[19] Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jiryevyanutyadajura. [20] Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantyamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichi jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. [21] Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jijyuuchuveda, jiryatiy rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

[1] Mumurijju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. [2] Radyetyadoda juuchuvedajisiy jirye, ravyichadanumatiy darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchuveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy juti jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejyuuchuveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. [3] Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryeñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. [4] Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantyi nuñajnuyasiy jiryeñijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

[5] Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucrístu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? [6] Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. [7] Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. [8] Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. [9] Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. [10] Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatiy juti jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

[11] Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintyiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. [12-13] Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityariivay jirye.

[14] Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu titajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchuveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

1 Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucrístu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. 2 Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. 3-4 Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiiyada vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santyuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. 5 ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

6 Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Crístu daryaju, nitiy natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchuveda. 7 Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Crístumusidyerya. 8 ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! 9 Daryatiy nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada dárya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

10 ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jucanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, tarajú? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Crístu muchechiy variñundye.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

11 Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. 12 Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucrístu jita dityadoda radyerya. 13 Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju dárya, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada tariy daryá, daryatiy rivyichanuyada Judíyuveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. 14 Rañi datyanuyadara Judíyuveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvye variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. 15-17 Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

18 Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. 19 Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. 20 Jirya jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. 21 Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. 22 Ne ridyiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. 23-24 Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nitiy jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

[1] Jadchiy jitantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Tituntiy. [2] Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantyidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. [3] Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jami. [4] Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanachо nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucrístu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyuveda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantyirya Muyisésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. [5] Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquidejи ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchuveda, nutyuramusiy.

[6] Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantyi. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. [7] Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuvedajuntiy. [8] Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuvedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi.

[9] Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityariivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuvedamujura samituchoda day. [10] Vinu jantyuyadavañechо ruteda nañajnuy samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

[11] Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. [12] Simyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityariivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyuveda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi.) [13] Tavamyiñi Judíyuveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. [14] Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajacheni Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyuveda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

[15] Nuñicha jita Judíyuveda nupyirуyadamusidye, ne juuchatavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. [16] Ramunitiy vudyetya: Tama sajtay Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucrístu, ramunitiy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucrístu, satidye

jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyami rapurya daryajudavyuy.

17 Ramuni jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyuveda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranitiy jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusiy juuchuveda jmutyi varintyidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! 18 Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. 19 Jiryatiy sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju. 20 Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchuveda Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundye, Crístu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatiy rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. 21 Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

1 ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisiy jirye, chi? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucrístu crusityasa variy. 2 Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. 3 ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatiy jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? 4 ¿Ne tarajū ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatiy jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Sitenutiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

5 Nini jita jiryatiy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurábay sitenu satuvachodamu

6 Ramunitiy satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. 7 Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatiy rivyichasara daryá. 8 Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu daryá, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatiy satuchodara samituchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

9 Ramunitiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

10 Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotadeda titajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

11 Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

12 Niquejada jtotadeda jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nitiy jtotaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Crístumusiy vuryaramityasara

[13] Sataryumya jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:
Diiyasi sanicha day nitiy sotay jiiputasa.
[14] Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucrístumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurábay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatiy saniquejada Judenu sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnuyada

[15] Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. [16] Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Judenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu. [17] Jiryatiy suteda sitenu tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muyisésibemyusintyi, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurábavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisésibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuyu pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. [18] Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avurábayu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. [19] ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jitara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchuveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayénuveda jtotadedajura. [20] Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimyi

[21] Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatiy saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. [22] Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrístu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

[23] Netimyu ne sitijada Crístu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. [24] Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Crístumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. [25-26] Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucrístumu tuvachodamu. [27] Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. [28] Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundye: Nini Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Nini jijyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucrístumu day. [29] Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucrístu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

[1] Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. [2] Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. [3] Daryadantyivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimyi vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy nijyami niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. [4-5] Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. [6] Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

[7] Ramutimyu ne muchechimyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santyutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

[8] Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. [9] Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryanumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. [10] Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtotadeda variy tara ramu satidye jnuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryeñechо. [11] ¡Rintañu jita jiryeñiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

[12] Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadeda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. [13] Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. [14] Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeñi diryejada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucrístu. [15] ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. [16] ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? [17] Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. [18] Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. [19] Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. [20] Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

[21] Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada? [22-23] Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy. [24-25] Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárajuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimyijyu nanudetuñuyada. Daryadantyi Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyuveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimyi, niquejada jiyadaju. [26] Avurábay vaturuy Sárajube baya ratarya Jerusarí

nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day.
27 Darya nucharaniday daryajura:
Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.
28 Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárajube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. 29 Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuni Sárajube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantyi diye (Judíyuveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) 30 Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niquejadamu:
Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.
31 Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárajube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

1 Saratyanuma jita Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muyisésibe niquejada jtotadeda nuday. 2 Jiryantya jnuy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vujyura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crístu variy jiryiva nuday.
3 Rajatyi tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nitiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. 4 Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niquejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnuyada nuday. 5 Suntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. 6 Jesucrístumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuvyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.
7 Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi? 8 Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Nini jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. 9 Jiryantya jnuy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. 10 Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuni nitiy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. 11 Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿tarajuu riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, tarajuu? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu rani radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachuruurya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. 12 ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!
13 Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. 14 Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotanirya jirya niquejada:
Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.
15 Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimyimyuy variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

16 Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. 17 Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Judenu Jnutu

jiyaro̱ju̱ day; Ju̱denu Jnutu ni̱ru̱rya ji̱ta, vu̱dyirya ni̱ru̱yada jiyaro̱ju̱ntidye; ramutimyu̱ ne vana̱y nta vuryivaarya si̱tenu vu̱ñi̱ru̱yada. [18] Varityi vu̱vyichasara Ju̱denu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ra̱vuunu niquejada variñu̱ndyevyu̱y, jiryatiy Su̱ntumusiñuma vuryito̱taniy daryaju̱ darya. [19-21] Jvadichara jiryi̱nu̱rya vu̱dyirya ni̱ru̱yada day: ti̱ vaturu̱jsa̱ rupiyada, va̱cha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jiipu tera jvaachi̱ nijyu̱ jachipiya̱jada risaju̱, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ra̱tya̱da, niqu̱eyada, mitya vu̱ñijyu̱ jachipiya̱jada jarye, tajiñe̱cho̱ju̱ jachipiya̱jada jaryentiy, tajiñe̱cho̱ju̱ datyadoda, ju̱nnuva̱yada, nijya̱mi̱ ju̱vedacanuyada jarye risaju̱ntiy, niyu̱yadacanuyada, vaturu̱jsa̱ jarupadodacanuyada jarye, ti̱taju̱ darya jvaayada jarye risaju̱ra. Ratyu̱choda ta̱riy ra̱jisiy jiryiva, ratyu̱chu ju̱na̱y ra̱jisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riya̱jmutya̱ra jiyaru̱rya Ju̱denu nusu̱jyomu.

Samirya ni̱ru̱yadacanuvye vu̱ryicha Ju̱denu Jnutumusiy

[22-23] Ju̱denu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy ji̱ta vu̱dyetyara va̱ta̱da; ramusintyirya jchana̱yadantiy, samirya vicha̱da, tapi vicha̱da tavañijyu̱, samirya jachityavay vicha̱da jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju̱, paru̱yasa̱ jvaayada, niqu̱eyasa̱ vichasa̱da jarye, vase jachipiya̱jada jarye risaju̱ ti̱taju̱. Ne tara ju̱na̱y ra̱cha tara niquejada rayaro̱ju̱ jadchiñu̱day, darya jvaayada jiyaro̱ju̱ nu̱day. [24] Vu̱y ji̱ta jiryatiy Jesucrístu nijya̱nvadyevyu̱y, vuryi̱vattama̱ sacrusityasa vu̱dyirya ni̱ru̱yadajisivyu̱y. [25] Jiryatiy jnu̱yasavay Ju̱denu Jnutumusidyevyu̱y, vurya̱ntya vichasara sadatyadodamuju̱ntiy. [26] Ne vuryecha vuryinnuva̱vye, ne yinu̱y vu̱jyo̱ta rata riy vu̱tyevay, riry̱amirye varivyu̱y.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

[1] Ratyeryi̱veda, variñumatiy vu̱dyi siva vu̱tyeryi̱ jiryatiy sajiintyemya̱ ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Ju̱denu niquejada darya, mi̱ni̱tyi vicha jaryi datyara vu̱quebyimu, sa̱ntya jmu̱tya variy samiryamuju̱ni̱. Vurya̱ntya jnu̱tyantidyevyu̱y, vu̱ñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuvedamuntidye. [2-3] Vurya̱ntya jmu̱tyasara nu̱ñi vajyuu vu̱y, vuryeyaru̱ryamu, vurya̱jto̱tanichara varirya Crístu niquejada; tapi ni̱tiy jachipiya̱ jiñijyu̱: Ray ji̱ta Ju̱denu niquejada datyanu̱ day, ¿Va̱ Ju̱denu niquejada datyanu̱ sani̱cha cay? Ni̱day jiquivu̱chudayu. [4-5] Nu̱ñi ti̱musiy vurya̱ntya jantyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye rani̱cha, samiryantye, vuryi̱chana̱tya̱da jiju̱ra; ne vurya̱jnu̱y ti̱ jchana̱tya̱da jiju̱ nu̱day, nu̱ñi ti̱musiy jiryi̱nu̱y nu̱dyetya darya yivaayada day. [6] Ni̱tiy ra̱jmutya̱ datyanu̱musirya Ju̱denu niquejada, daryaday sa̱sa̱y tara varintyidyeñi̱. Jidchavu̱ nana̱sa̱y variyu. [7] Ne jiry̱aquivu̱chu nu̱ñi jiryeyu, jiry̱atiy jtavya̱: Ne sadatya Ju̱denura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vana̱y quivu̱chusi̱ variñi̱, ne jiryi̱nu̱y daryatiy vu̱ryi nutara tara, daryaday vu̱ryi jmutya̱ ru̱co̱sintyi daryatiy vu̱vyichaniy ti̱, daryaday sa̱chaniy Ju̱denu rivantidyevyu̱y. [8] Ni̱tiy vichasara jivyu̱ ni̱ru̱yada jvaayada jiyadaju̱, ya̱jmutya̱ rivasirya jidyiityaju̱sara; ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta ni̱tiy vichasara Ju̱denu Jnutu jmu̱tya̱data, ya̱jmutya̱ variy simusirya ju̱na̱reju̱ jnu̱yada day. [9] Ne vurya̱paru̱y riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu ji̱ta vurya̱jmutya̱ simusirya samirya jnu̱yada, netimyu̱ ne vurya̱diiryo̱vay ra̱jisiy. [10] Ramuni̱tiy jasicha̱raju̱tiy vu̱ryicha, vurya̱ntya jvaañumaya̱ variy samiryaju̱ ti̱taju̱ nijya̱nvajyu̱, jaryinra ji̱ta rijyu̱ jiryatiy vu̱tyeryi̱veda vuryi̱taryi, jiryatiy rityuva̱chu vataju̱u Ju̱denumu vuryisa̱ day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

[11] ¡Jiry̱a̱jnu̱y ta̱ ja̱mura nu̱charata rañu̱y, si̱tenu rajyomututa rañu̱rya! [12] Rityi vicharu̱y vadichavay nijya̱nvajyu̱, riñi ji̱ta jmutyonutaniryu̱y jiryedye, jiryatimyu̱ ne rivyicharu̱y jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju̱, jiryatiy ju̱vajadasara daryaju̱ rijyu̱ darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vu̱jyuuchuveda jiyadaju̱ day. [13] Dantyamu̱y ne ruto̱tadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma ru̱mutyonutaniryu̱y jirye, riry̱atidye jchana̱tya variyu, jiryatiy riñu̱tyanirya jiryevyu̱, riñi jtay variy Ju̱denu niquejada jto̱tanivye jirye. [14] Ray ji̱tamu̱y ne ra̱jchana̱tya tara, vinu Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístu crusiy nichiy ra̱jchana̱tya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada rata̱sa rajyuuchuveda jiyadaju̱. Ramutiy ji̱ta ne

ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diibyi raju daryaju day, nutyu radyiiy ntama crusityasa Jesucrístu jsajuntidye. [15] Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; rani jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. [16] Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

[17] Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucrístu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunitiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucrístu muchechiy darye.

[18] Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

1 Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay
jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vatadamu day, samiy
siityevay saju variy jirye. 2 Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu
Jesucrístumusiy jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

3 Junarejuju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi,
niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. 4 Daryamusiñiday
sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye
vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rachasara sadiya vuñijyu nuday.
5 Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucrístumusiy
sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niruyadamuju. 6 Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu
samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasavay
daryaju Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. 7 Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu
saniruyadata jichevyuy. 8 Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya
jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. 9 Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara
ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. 10 Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy juti sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay
Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye
titaju risaju. 11 Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya
jvaaryuyada. 12 Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatiy
riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada
ráñu Crístu. 13 Jirye jaryentiy, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatiy
samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani
rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. 14 Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu,
rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

15-16 Ramunidantyi, ratyuvachodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu
Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy
riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye.
17 Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye
say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús,
jiryatidye datya sitenuni. 18 Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada,
jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi
taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. 19 Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu
tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. 20 Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Crístu diibyimusintyi, samasadeda jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. 21 Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara
jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju
nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi
datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. 22-23 Sabayadama

Jụdenura tịtajụ Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramunịday sabayadanị Crístu jạmu nutyityụjụ, tịtajụ sasiityarịvajyuu nutyityụjụ jarye, jiryatiy riñịcha savụ nta variy. Savụtanuma tịtajụ yitọtadedayu, nịtiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtọtadeda tịtajụ tara day.

2

Sạntyutyạda Crístu jivyạtạdamujụ vụy

1-2 Jirye jerye vichanụyada diibyimiy Jụdenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanụyada variy juuchatavay jiryatiy jiryechiityarịnụyadara vạcha vichạda tịtajụ daryajụ. Jiryevyichanụyada variy bayantu nutyityụmu tuvạchuvay, bayantu rapụy nịtiy vanụtyạda riy rityimyụ ne tuvạchurụy simu Vụjyẹ Jụdenu. 3 Tịtajụ nụjerye vichanụyada tạriy ramuntiy. Nụdyivaañụyadara daryatiy nụdyivaaryụy, nụvyụ vạtara jarye, nụjechiy vạtạdamu jaryentiy. Ramunịday nụvyichanụyada variy parutịsavay Jụdenu jtedamujụ, nụtyu tavay nijyạnvatyi tịtajụ darya. 4-5 Jụdenu jịta nịtiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savạtạda jaryi jivyạtạdamu vụy, dañuma vụñịchanụyada diibyimiy vụjyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsạjụ sasạyada jạmucạ jnụyadajụ varivyụy. Sanịrụyadamu jiryẹyada variy vuryeyadajụ. 6-7 Samịsadeda Jụdenu Jesucrístu jsạjụ vụy, samạsadeda jarichumu sisạjụ varintyivyụy, sạtidye dityanujayạsara jụnạre sạrạjụra jaryi yentyutyạda, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityị savichasara daryajụ vụñijyụ Jesucrístumusiy. 8 Vinu sạntyutyạdamusiy vụryamitya mityara vụjyuuchuveda murichirya, jiryatiy vụtyuvạchoda simu. Vụtyuvạchoda jịtantiy ne vụdyirya tuvạchoda darya; Jụdenumusiñuma ranịcha tịtajụ day. 9 Ne vụcyạnạy vuryivaayadatara, vụñuma jchanạtya ranchivyụy. 10 Vụvyichasara daryajụ sụndebimiy jiryatiy sụndejada Jesucrístumu vụy, vuryạtidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jịtyajụ vuryạvichajayạsara daryá samirya sadiya.

Vụvyichasara samivye Jesucrístumu

11 Ramunị jiryạjachipityara nụtyu jiryevyichanụyada munụñumiy Judíyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rụtachara jmutyonusarara jivyụ Jụdenunijyụ, rụnụy jịta jiryeñẹchọ nụtyu Jụdenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyụ ne jmutyonusavay daryajụ jiryedye. 12 Variryundamu jiryevyichanụyada tajiñẹchọjụ Crístụjisiy. Ne jiryevyichanụyada variy Jụdenu siityarịvay tevamyi, dantyamụy ne jiryedyetyạda didyerya Jụdenu jteda jiryeyada rạyadajụ didye. Jiryevyichanụyada mitya, ne jiryentuñụyada sạjijụ Jụdenu jirya vuryịnụyada rundamu. 13 Diye jịta Jesucrístu batyeda nudajạmusiy, satuudityaniy Jụdenu variy jirye, ripya daryajụ jiryevyichanụyada sạjisidye.

14-15 Sanịcha jịta Jesucrístu samirya vụvyichạdajụ day, varidye santyẹryadedara davichạdajụy tavichạdaquijụntiy, daryamusiy sapụyadara riñiquẹyada jijechivyasiy, ramunịday rivyichanụyada ripya sạjisiy. Sitọtadeda Jesucrístura Jụdenu jteda juuchuveda jiyadajụ jivyụmu, sabatyedamusiy. Sụteda Jụdenu daryajụ rajuura niquejadamusiy, nụtyuramusiy vuryạvichasara samiy, nụtyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jịta yindejada Jesucrístu nị tịqui nijyạmị yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryạtidye vichajayạsara samirya mityiji. 16 Crusityạsa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyụryi davichạdajụy jạnvay Jụdenu diya, riryạtidye vichasara tịtajụ nụtyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jịta rabaryịjada rimyityasiiyadayu. 17 Daryamusiy jịta sụdeda Crístu samirya tụchoda nạchọ, jiryạtidye tuvạchu ranạchọ samitụchoda, samiy vichạda jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryajụ sạjisiy. Daryaday satụchu ruuva Judíyuvedantiy dañumamụy ne riñịcha ripya vichavay. 18 Crístumusiy jịta vuryitọ tịtajụ, dañumamụy ne Judíyuveda vụñịcha, varimyata sịtenu Judíyuveda davyụy, vuryịniy tịtajụ Vụjyẹ Jụdenumujụ vinu tịqui sịtenu Sụntumusiy. 19 Ramunịmụy ne jiryeñịcha munụñumiñụday, dantyamụy ne raruvạ jạnvay. Jiryeñịcha jịta Jụdenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Jụdenu rorijyạnvay tevamyi jarye risạjụ tịtajụ. 20 Saroriiy Jụdenu jiryetya rincha yinsụbyimiy, sajụ tụchuvabe jarye, nụtyu jụtuvụ nta riñịcha variy. Nịnị Jesucrístu sanịcha ravichụ nta roriy surụtyạjụ. 21 Simu jịta jiryentyẹryaniy nụtyu roriche variyu, rạsạy samiy rorijyụ jiryatiy bachara Jụdenunijyụ jachipiyạjojụra. 22 Daryanuma

jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi

1 Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda jiryedye. 2 Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. 3 Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. 4 Jiryeñumatiy jnuy ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. 5 Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. 6 Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveda rusa Judíyuveda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. 7 Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. 8 Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasararara. 9 Suteda titaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nitiy judejada titajura. 10 Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. 11 Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. 12 Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucrístu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. 13 Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy parucharіy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

14 Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay nachoju ray. 15 Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. 16 Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryejechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. 17 Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryejechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. 18 Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju titaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. 19 Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryani jiryimu.

20 Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nitiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. 21 Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucrístumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

1 Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryeñuma rañicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. 2 Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay

jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. [3] Parucharimyusiy jiryeryiryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. [4] Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantyi tiqui Jnututavantyi jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. [5] Vinu nini sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. [6] Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Nini vichasara rancha titaju, savichasara ranube titajuntiy, savichasara ramu titaju risaju.

[7] Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. [8] Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

[9] Jiryatiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. [10] Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintyi, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata titajura tara. [11] Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiityariivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. [12-13] Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanirya Crístuvu, titaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyi, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. [14] Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryanumitya vaniira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatyanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jirye, jiryatiy riryanumityaruy tajijyura jiryejechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

[15] Vuryanique jitara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryino. [16] Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

[17] Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. [18] Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jiintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. [19] Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. [20-21] Jirye jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. [22] Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha nirurvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. [23-24] Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachi dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, nutyuramusiy

[25] Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju. [26] Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeñiqueyada jidye sarajju. [27] Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

[28] Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jijyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

29 Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. 30 Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. 31 Jiryanuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. 32 Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jijyuuchuveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jijyuuchuveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

1 Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. 2 Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Crístu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada paruchárimyusiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. 3 Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundye, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanuminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. 4 Daryantyamuy ne jiryaniquera nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitara niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. 5 Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitiy vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Crístu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. 6 Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. 7 Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. 8 Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. 9 Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. 10 Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya. 11 Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. 12 Jadasara jitara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. 13 Titaju sipyatasaranumatiy vandamuju darya, ramachó titaju vandamu variy. 14 Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunitiy rutay variy:

Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanónonúy Crístu variy yiva.

15 Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay. 16 Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. 17 Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. 18 Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy. 19 Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusiy. Jiryamurrachara titaju jijechitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. 20 Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

21 Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Crístu. 22-23 Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada rañuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. 24 Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntyidye.

[25-26] Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidye jiintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

[27] Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. [28] Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. [29] Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. [30] Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. [31] Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

[32] Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. [33] Darya ritesiy jiryejyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintyidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jijyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

[1] Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. [2] Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuy samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyeñechо jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. [3] Suteda jadchintyi:

Vuryajnuy samiy nanunachо vujyejyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

[4] Deramiy jamyintyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

[5] Cumudemintyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. [6] Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. [7] Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamijju day. [8] Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

[9] Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

[10] Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. [11-12] Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. [13] Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi,

vuryamachosara canavye variy. [14] Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. [15] Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapátuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutya samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. [16] Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. [17] Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityityа darya. [18] Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. [19] Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. [20] Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

[21] Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu dárya. [22] Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

[23] Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jaryе jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. [24] Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatiy vuvyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

1 Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jijyu jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. 2 Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, samirya racha jiryejechintyi, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

3 Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu. 4-5 Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryejyu, richanay jaryi variy jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesarajju. 6 Diye jita radyetyate darya: "Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy." 7 Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: "Rani jita sitenute." 8 Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

9-10 Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: "Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñíjyu, riryatidye vata varintyiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Crístu rundasarajju, sanumatiy jutisarantiy."

11 Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: "Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha daryá, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva."

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

12 Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. 13 Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: "Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi," ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintyirya. 14 Jadchintyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

15-17 Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaruy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: "Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rá̈ñu."

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jijyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

18-19 Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. 20 Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rá̈da taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. 21 Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasarajju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. 22 Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnuyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya

nutyura rajaryeta. [23] Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. [24] Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. [25-26] Radyetya, sitenu jita ramachо jiryisa, raríche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

[27] Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: "Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucrístu vuryeyada, vúñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. [28] Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya."

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. [29] Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. [30] Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

[1-2] Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. [3] Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranachо, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuy tavañechо, jiryajachipiya variy: "Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy."

[4] Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

[5] Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. [6] Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jijyetya nuday. [7-8] Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyami nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. [9-10] Ramuntiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. [11] Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: "¡Jesucrístu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!" Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

[12] Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. [13] Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. [14-15] Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nú. [16] Jiryeñononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramachо radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye.

17 Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryeñijyuntiy. 18 Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévujube, Epájruditubatya

19 Riparuy jitani Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyituju Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryeñicha. 20 Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. 21 Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. 22 Jiryedyetyama jitara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. 23 Nini jita ripaprutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. 24 Rañi jtay Nutyituju jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

25 Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuy ranachо ravyatara, jiryibivaju. 26 Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryeñijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. 27 Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. 28 Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy juñay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. 29-30 Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyituju vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryani. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

1 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyituju. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.

2 ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiyeyadacanumintyiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! 3 Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucrístu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. 4 Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. 5 Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadityadoda rajyebetyera: "Radyenu jita Judíyute day.") Jadchiy jita Irayénu nijyami darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunatyi Irayénu, ririiñu jita Myijamí, jiryatiy Irayénu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvedara. 6 Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. 7 Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. 8-9 Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucrístu, nitiy rayntyituju. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranachо, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. 10-11 Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy

samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidye.

Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

12 Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. 13-14 Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: "Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada." Ritatye jita: "Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranachо ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucrístu rayadamuju." 15 Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu. 16 Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

17 Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: "Nurya rajvaay." 18 Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: "Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda."

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: "Ne samirya juuchuvedamu vichada.")

19 Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatya variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

20 Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi. 21 Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jijyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntityu

1 Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryeñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

2 Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijijyu Nutyityunijyu. 3 Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijijyu Crimyíntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnuyadaju.

4 ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: "¡Jiryatidye jchanay!"

5 Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

6 Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: "¡Yentyumyate riva!"

7 Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucrístumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

8 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara,

jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: "¡Ranii jita samirya!" Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: "¡Ranii jita samirya taarye!" ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

10-11 Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuni jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jitara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. 12 Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

13 Raryi jvaay titaju Crístumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

14 Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. 15 Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityariivajyuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. 16 Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. 17 Ne jiryajtay: "Savata ranachо mitya sayada"; rinuryuy jitara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryechеyadivayu. 18 Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatiy jiryiparára, riteda varidye: "¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!" Epájruditu jtitada jiryimusirya, sucanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. 19 Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucrístumuni, vanda vichajomu.

20 ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, tarichарajute! ¡Darya ramachо titaju!

21 Jiryamuchuvatyityi titaju riy Jesucrístumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. 22 Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

23 Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu vatadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye titaju jiryatiy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryejyu Judenumu, samirya racha jiryejechintyi Vujye Judenu vatadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

3 Nañichanatyani Vujye Judenu, sadenu Jesucrístu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntytyuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. 4 Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucrístu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatiy jiryevyata riy titaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. 5 Jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. 6 Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejechimyu, rasayada titaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara titaju mucadiva. 7 Jiryedyetyamara jirya titaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuvyatasi. Nini vichasara Crístu jmutyi jiryeyadaju. 8 Epájurasiy jita jtitada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju

9 Ramunitiy nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. 10 Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Titaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Judenunchiy. 11 Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimyusirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. 12 Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa titaju jiryatiy saju jiintyasavadyeryi. 13 Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasi daryajuni. 14 Sadenu Jesucrístu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchuvedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchuveda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy

15 Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimyuju dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyi, titaju sunderajisiy. 16 Crístumusiy sundejada titajura jiryatiy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryatiy titaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiryi jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye titaju. Rundayada titaju simusiy, saju titaju day. 17 Nini jotada vichada rajisiy titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. 18 Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyi jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyanti vujyu. 19 Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. 20 Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

21 Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada
samityasimyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva. 22 Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu di-
iyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya
vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñu-
davyuy. 23 Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu
sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya
samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Titaju judesavay
jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy
ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju

24 Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura
saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryi-
tarya savu, sasiityarivay. 25 Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju
ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. 26 Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera
tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu
ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. 27 Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya
datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara
jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju,
nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. 28 Sanchiy jita nujechipiya-
taniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya
Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyiñuma Jesucrístumu titaju daryi. 29 Ramuju
rivaayasumiy paruchárimyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

1 Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi paruchárimyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudis-
éya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. 2 Ravyata
daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jirye-
jechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata,
jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy,
jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. 3 Sadutyanuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu
titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. 4 Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu
tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. 5 Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara
jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye,
jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. 6 Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesu-
crístuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu,
satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. 7 Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura
jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara
sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

8 Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jirye,
jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datya-
data, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. 9 Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju
miryani. 10 Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu
nusuvye, nutyityuveda cabyimu jarye. 11 Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay,
ne nijyami jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuju jirye, sajiintyadanumatiy
jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. 12 Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñu-
matiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siirííñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemy-
isasubeda nta sisantiy jiryejechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu,
ratatiy samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimiy cabyimusiy. 13 Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada
diiyasavay jiryejyuuchuvedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanumiy.
Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryejyuuchuveda
titaju yiva. 14 Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyarojura, jiryatiy

riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. [15] Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimyusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya dárya

[16] Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimyuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. [17] Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. [18] Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. [19] Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryino jiryatiy Jesucrístuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivíchimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatara.

[20] Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿tarajuu jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, tarajuu? [21] Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. [22] Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, tarajuu? [23] Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanatya ntani Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

[1] Jiryatiy jiryeñi misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranachо jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. [2] Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

[3] Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. [4] Sanumatiy muti Crístu, niti vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

[5] Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. [6] Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniryi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. [7] Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanumiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. [8] Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niquetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. [9] Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day. [10] Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. [11] Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

12 Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara
jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya
jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy
jachideda jarye risaju. 13 Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu,
sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya
vujyuuchuvedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy.
14 Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu,
taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. 15 Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada
Crístumusiy, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye
tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. 16 Rama vichasara Crístu
niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeñumatiy
vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha
murrayadamusiy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama
murray Judenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada
sanijyu. 17 Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu,
jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujye Judenu simusintyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

18 Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara
Judenu diya dárya. 19 Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara
jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. 20 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jijyemyu, tapi rani
jita Judenu jacharaju day. 21 Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma
paruy riva samirya vichada.

22 Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda
yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityariivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay
rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryanumatiy jnuchu variy
jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara
jiryepyituyada titaju. 23 Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju
nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. 24 Jiryedyetyisatya
daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda
murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimyi daryaju. 25 Nicyaray
jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi
tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

1 Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay
riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeñicha patrutavantyidye, jiryatiy jarichumu
vichini.

2 Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama
vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. 3 Ne
jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju
ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda
sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. 4 Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu
vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. 5 Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu
jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariivadyeryi, jiryanuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodan-
tiy. 6 Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy
tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva
jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

7 Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha
vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu

ray. [8] Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. [9] Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuvyicha jiyu.

[10] Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyárucu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy juti jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. [11] Jadchintyi Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. [12] Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintyi jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. [13] Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. [14] Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasi; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. [15] Jiryama muchuvay nujyu riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. [16] Jiryeñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. [17] Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuy yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

[18] Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajo̱ttya̱ Catera Tesadonica Ja̱nvajyu̱

Pávuruvedabay nu̱yadara catera rijyu̱, Tesadónica ja̱nvavyedabay, jiryatiy Ju̱denu siityari̱vavyedabaryi

1-2 Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nu̱ñu̱rya catera jiryejyu̱ Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Ju̱denu jiryejye̱, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityu̱ntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya ra̱cha jiryejechiy varintyi.

Ridyityadoda Tesadónicamu siityari̱vavyedabarya samirya jachipiya̱jada

Variñumatiy nu̱tyu̱chutityi sisa̱ Ju̱denu jiryeyadaju̱, nu̱ñi̱tachara ji̱ta Ju̱denuva nu̱ñi jiryejyu̱: "¡Ranumatera!" 3 Nu̱jechipitya Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denu diyadajachera jiryatiy jiryivaachara saju̱ra, jiryetyuva̱chodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada paru̱cha̱rimyusiy, jiryevya̱ta̱damu jarye, jiryatiy jiryevya̱tani̱ Ju̱denu; nu̱jechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatiy jiryentuy jaryiñi̱ Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístu daryaju̱. 4-5 Ratyeryi̱veda, Ju̱denu va̱tasavay, nu̱dyetya ji̱ta sajaryeta̱da Ju̱denu jijyu̱ jirye, tapi jiryatiy nu̱tyu̱chodara samitu̱choda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada ji̱ta Ju̱denu vanu̱yadata, su̱ntuta jarye, nu̱dyetya̱da ji̱ta si̱tenu varidyerya. Daryanuma ji̱ta jiryedyetyantidyerya nu̱vyicha̱da jiquebyimuntidye, nu̱mechо̱ variy jiryi̱mu̱tyi̱savajyu̱. 6 Ramusintyi nu̱dyetya sajaryeta̱da Ju̱denu jirye, jiryatiy jirye ji̱ta jantyatityirya nu̱vyicha̱da day, Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístu vicha̱dantiy, daryatiy jiryedyiryejadara Ju̱denunchiy tu̱choda paru̱tyasa̱danube; jiryi̱chana̱yadamu jidyiryejada darya, Ju̱denu Jnutumusiy jiryi̱chana̱yada. 7 Daryanuma ji̱ta ravichanu̱yada jiryevyicha̱da riryenty̱a̱daju̱ ti̱ta̱ju̱ Ju̱denumu tuva̱chuvay, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantyi. 8 Ra̱tiche ji̱ta jiryedyetyadodara Vu̱yntyityu̱ niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, ti̱ta̱ju̱ vicha̱diva ra̱tiche jiryetyuva̱choda Ju̱denumu, ne rivya̱ta nu̱ña̱jtay tara yiva variñu̱day, ridyetyama̱ daryaju̱ darya.

9 Riñi̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy rityuva̱chodara, riñi tu̱chutityiyada nu̱nchiy, nu̱tyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nu̱y, varityi nu̱jeñu̱yada jiryimu. Rityu̱chuntiy jiryatiy jiryepyaru̱yada riva jiiputerana̱chо̱ jnu̱yada, jiry̱a̱numityejada variy Ju̱denu na̱chо̱ju̱, jiry̱a̱tidye vicha variy samuchechimyi. Ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta si̱tenu Ju̱denu day, ne diiyasi̱ sani̱cha, ne quivu̱rya risa̱ju̱ni̱, mitya. 10 Jiry̱a̱numityedivasiy sana̱chо̱ju̱yu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jti̱jada jarichumusiy, jiryatiy sami̱sadeda diibyimiy cabyimusiñi̱, jiryatiy Jesús jtyati̱ ni̱. Ni̱ni̱ ra̱ra̱chara vuryeyadaju̱ Ju̱denu niquey̱adajisiy, vu̱jyuuchuveda murichirya niquey̱adajisiy, sa̱ra̱chara vuryeyadaju̱.

2

Nu̱tyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

1 Jiryeñi ji̱ta, ratyeryi̱veda, jiryedyetyi̱satya ne ravicha̱da mitya nu̱jeñu̱yada jiryimu. 2 Ne jiryi̱nu̱y, nu̱ñi jvacha̱divasiy nu̱ña̱vityiyechа̱divasiy jarye Vidípomu, nu̱dyitojada variy jiryimu, nu̱vyanu̱tya̱da variy Vuryi̱ndenumuyu, dañuma riñiquey̱ada jaryi variy nu̱ñijyu̱, nu̱dyetyadoda variy jichuvu̱yasa̱damura samitu̱choda, jiryatiy Ju̱denumusirya. 3 Nu̱dyetyadoda ji̱ta ne cararya, dantyamu̱y ne va̱cha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamu̱y ne quivu̱yada. 4 Daryatiy ji̱ta sa̱ntya̱da Ju̱denu nu̱y, sadatyama̱ rivasiy nu̱nchiy: "Riñi siityevay ra̱tu̱chura samitu̱choda." Daryani̱ ji̱ta nu̱tyu̱chura samitu̱choda day, ne nijya̱nvay canuyadaju̱, Ju̱denu canuyadaju̱ ji̱ta nu̱tyu̱chu darya, ne jiryi̱nu̱y sa̱ntyasarara vu̱jechiy. 5 Jiryedyetyi̱satya samiy, tama̱ nu̱ñique yinnuva̱yadamusiy jirye, tama̱, sadatya ji̱ta Ju̱denuntiy, ne nu̱dyetyanu jirye, nu̱ña̱tidye jato tara variy jijyu̱. 6-7 Dantyamu̱y ne nu̱vya̱ta̱da riry̱a̱jchana̱tya nijya̱nvay nu̱y, richiityari̱jadivasiy, dantyamu̱y ne jiryimusiy, dantyamu̱y ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nu̱vyicha Crístu nusu̱byimiy, nu̱ryi saboniy ramusiy jirye. Dañuma nu̱ñi̱cha nu̱tyu derapudera jiryequebyimu, nu̱tyu nanutama deramiy

jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.
8 Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu
samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi va-
tasavay daryaju nujyu jirye. 9 Jiryejechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda;
parucharimyusiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya,
jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. 10 Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu
jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay
jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuvyicha
variy. 11-12 Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi
jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jirye,
jiryatidye vicha sucanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomu-
ju jiryedye.
13 Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu
niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jirye diryejada jita
nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesúsmu
tuvachuvay.
14 Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucrístumu tuvachuva-
jyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyuveda
jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusin-
tyidyeyu. 15 Judíyuveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay
jarye, rimyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidye. Judenu
niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. 16 Riñi jubayadara
nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu
jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuvedara jijyuuchuveda, rajtisara Judenu
jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

17 Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu
vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada
daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. 18 Nuñi jiyaruyada
jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. 19 Ne
jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya
jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. 20 Sitenute jiryeñicha
vandavatye nujyu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

1 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho
rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.
2 Nuñipajada jitani Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi,
satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye suru tyaniy jirye,
savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. 3 Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityu-
vachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”
4 Nuvyichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju
vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. 5 Ramunitimyu
ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura
ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye,
ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.
6 Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyu-
vachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara samiy nuñi-
jyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. 7 Jirya tu-
chodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube,
nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. 8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuni

nu̱ñi̱nu̱y jiryetyi jiryiryi̱ radeda surra Nutyityu̱mu. [9] ¿Nu̱tyichiña̱te nu̱ña̱jchana̱tya
samiñi̱ Ju̱denu jiryeyadaju̱, nu̱tyichiy? ti̱taju̱ nu̱ñi̱chana̱yadaju̱ jarye jiryatiy nu̱ñi̱chana̱y
jiryenchintyi, Vuryi̱ndenu diyadajache. [10] Nu̱jechiñu̱y jaryi variy siva jna̱rya, nupora jarye,
nu̱ña̱tidye diy ju̱na̱y jiryemyo̱va, nu̱ña̱ratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasu̱tye jiryetyuva̱chusa̱-
damu.

[11] Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denu ji̱ta, Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesús jarye, sa̱ma̱ jdutyara nú nu̱ña̱jiju̱, nu̱ña̱tidye jto̱
jiryimu variy. [12] Jiryejyu̱ ji̱ta sa̱jasa̱chu Nutyityu̱ra jiryevya̱tarate day, jirya̱tidye va̱ta variy
jaryi nu̱ñi jiryeyu, jirya̱ntya va̱ta ti̱taju̱ntidyeryi nijya̱nvantyidye, nu̱tyu nu̱vya̱ta darya
jiryentyidye. [13] Ramusiy sa̱vanu̱tyanirya jiryejechiy jirya̱tidye vichasara jiintyi̱savay, ne
juuchatavay, mitya, Vu̱jye̱ ju̱denu diyadajache, sa̱numatiy mu̱ti̱sara Vu̱yntityu̱ Jesús,
ti̱taju̱ sajiintyavay yisa̱.

4

Nu̱tyura sava̱tasara Ju̱denu vu̱vyicha̱daju̱

[1] Jadchintyi, ratyeryi̱veda, nu̱jechiñu̱y samiy jiryiva, nu̱ñi̱tay samiy Nutyityu̱ Jesús
jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryi̱mutya̱jada nu̱dyimusirya nu̱tyuramusiy vurya̱vicha
samirya, nu̱tyuramusiy vu̱ryi jvaarya Ju̱denu va̱tarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye,
daryanuma jiryę̱chantidye, jaryivya̱ju̱ntya jirya̱jvaarya. [2] Jiryedyetya daryaju̱ra
nu̱dyetyadoda, jiryatiy nu̱dyetyadoda Nutyityu̱ Jesús jtedamu jirye.

[3] Rani̱ ji̱ta Ju̱denu va̱tara day, jirya̱tidye vicha jiintyi̱savay, juuchajsa̱miy, ne jirya̱j-
vaañada jiryatimyu̱ ne jiryevyaturu̱y nada day. [4] Jirya̱ntya datya jvaayada nada, nu̱ñi
jivyaturu̱y, Ju̱denu diyadajache, samirya jachipiya̱jadamu jarye. [5] Ne jirya̱jvaay mitya
jiñi̱ru̱yadamu nada, va̱cha jachipiya̱jadamu, nu̱tyu nijya̱nvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturu̱y,
jiryatimyu̱ ne ridyetyani̱ Ju̱denu. [6] Ne ti̱ ra̱jvaaryu̱ñada jityenu vaturu̱y, sa̱jarupanu variñi̱,
tapi sa̱murichenutaniy ji̱ta Nutyityu̱ra ti̱taju̱ darya jvaayada. Nu̱tyu̱chodama̱ daryaju̱
ji̱tyaju̱ darya jiryiva day. [7] Sanatuyada vitya jiryi̱nu̱y Ju̱denu va̱cha jvaayadaju̱ vu̱y,
sanatuyada ji̱ta samirya jvaayadaju̱ davyu̱y. [8] Ramuni̱tiy ni̱tiy ne tuva̱churu̱y ramu jirya
datyadoda, ne sa̱viryu̱tya ratani̱ datyanu̱, sa̱viryu̱tya ji̱ta varityeni̱ Ju̱denu day, ni̱tiy sa̱yada
Yintu jiintyasi̱ jirye.

[9-10] Ranchiñi̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy vu̱ryi va̱tasara nu̱ñivajyuu vu̱y, ne rasu̱tye nu̱yada jiryejyu̱nu̱-
day, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Ju̱denumusidye, jirya̱tidye va̱ta nu̱ñi jiryeyu, nu̱tyu
jiryevya̱tanuma ti̱taju̱ riy vu̱tyeryi̱veda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nu̱ñi̱tay ji̱ta
jiryivantiy, ratyeryi̱veda: Jirya̱jasa̱chura jivya̱ta̱da nu̱ñi jiñijyu̱. [11-12] Jadchintyi, jirya̱ntya
jantya vicha̱da ji̱tyojomu, jirya̱tidye jvaay nu̱ñi ti̱quimusirya yivaayada, nu̱ñi jijyomututa,
nu̱tyu nu̱ñi̱teda ta̱riy jiryiva, jirya̱tidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiya jiryatimyu̱ ne
Jesúsmu tuva̱chuvadyeryi, ne ra̱su̱tye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nu̱tyura ra̱cha Vu̱yntyityu̱ jtijada

[13] Nu̱ñi̱tay ji̱ta jiryiva, ratyeryi̱veda, nu̱vya̱tatya jiryę̱cha datyi̱sa̱miy rinchiy jiryatiy
rimę̱ jidyiiryo̱vedamu, ne jirya̱yivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nu̱tyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu̱
ne datya ta̱ra nu̱ña̱jiju̱. [14] Vu̱tyi tuva̱chu ji̱ta ramu Jesús diiyada, sami̱sa̱damu jarye
vu̱tyuva̱chu, daryamusiy ji̱ta sa̱jara̱y Ju̱denu Jesústa riy ma̱vye, rityi ma̱y Jesúsmu
tuva̱chodamu. [15] Jiryate nu̱tyu̱chute jiryiva Nutyityu̱ jtedamu: Vu̱y ji̱ta jiryatiy vu̱mę̱-
cho̱ jnu̱vye ru̱biva diivye, Nutyityu̱ mu̱tijadasa̱ra̱ju̱, ne vurya̱jasumiy riry̱ajisiy jiryatiy
ma̱vyedyeryi. [16] Tapi ni̱day Nutyityu̱ ra̱jmusa jarichumusintyi natuyę̱yadata, jiryatiy
sa̱nique Ju̱denu jpa̱nu munatyi̱, jiryatiy ra̱suy Ju̱denu natutya̱. Riry̱a̱mi̱sa ji̱ta diivye
variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuva̱chuvay rivyichanu̱yada. [17-18] Jadchiy ji̱ta, jiryatiy
vu̱mę̱cho̱ jnu̱vye ru̱biva, vurya̱jasumichara rusa̱, rapuryeryadinube, vurya̱tidye jidchoniy
na̱vañi̱ Nutyityu̱. Daryamusiy ji̱ta vuryę̱chajya̱sara samirya sisa̱ variy. Ramuni̱day
jirya̱vanu̱tyaniy jirya niquejadata nu̱ñi jiryedyeyu.

5

1 Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay
Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju.
2 Jiryeñiday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni
juti vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá. 3 Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma juti
rarunda, variñi jita rajuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadeda
rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. 4 Jirye jita,
ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu
paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy saparanuruy. 5 Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day,
jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy.
6 Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuy vuryeyada, ne vuryecha
niyuyada jachimiy. 7 Mavye jita nupora mavye, niyubyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. 8 Vuy
jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryi-
vara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay
vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantyirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy.
9 Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujyuuchuvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitara vuryatidye
canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy. 10 Nini jita diiyada vuryeyadaju,
nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy.
11 Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatiy
jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

12 Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jirye-
quebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. 13 Jiryajachipiya samivyaju
riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara
samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

14 Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya
vanutyaniryi vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay,
ne vanira niquevye jiryeñicha rijyu. 15 Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha
vichadeda. Jiryavata jitara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

16 Jiryajchanajeyasara. 17 Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. 18 Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara
vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucrístumu jiryejyu. 19 Ne jiryajirichani
Judenu Jnutu. 20 Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. 21 Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy
surrara jiryatiy samirya darya. 22 Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

23 Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jijyu
jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy
variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadasarajju. 24 Nitiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini
jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchuveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

25 Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. 26 Jiryamuchuvay Jesucrístu
vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

27 Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju
vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

28 Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

1 Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentityuntiy.
2 Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varidye, Vujye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchatavay sanumatiy juti Crístu

3 Nuryijchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rasañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. 4 Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatya variy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittyuyada nijyanvay variy jirye, jiryejechintyara jarupadoda.
5 Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: "Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju," ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. 6 Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.
7-8 Sasay variy jiituyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiituy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. 9-10 Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy juti satidye vicha vanda nuyadati jijyiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu.
11-12 Ramunitiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatya jiryimusirya, riryajchanatya simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchuveda jami

1-2 Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: "Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda," dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. 3 Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day. 4 Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuyu, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. 5 Ne viy jiryejechipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. 6 Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu.
7-8 Tapi rivaañuma juuchuveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitiy richechuja diyera, sarichechuja sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadáta variñi.

9-10 Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, titaju vanuyadata,
datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quiv-
uyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day,
riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. 11-12 Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada
quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne
tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

13 Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranii Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu va-
tasavay jirye, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy,
jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jirye, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda
ramu sitenu tuchoda. 14 Ramu jita sanatuyada jirye samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura,
jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucrístudá darya. 15 Daryantya jita,
ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudyetyadoda
jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.
16 Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nitiy vatada vuy, nitiy sajeyasara
jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. 17 Santya
vanutyara jiryejechiy, santya surá jirye, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique
samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

1 Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye
ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya.
2 Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye
jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. 3 Jtotanirya jita Vuntyityu day, niday
ravanutya jirye, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.
4 Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaa-
jeyasarantirya. 5 Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryejechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Crístu
jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

6 Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye
riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda
jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.
7-8 Jiryeñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu
nuvyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara,
nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.
9 Ne nuvyichasara jiryimyisarata, nutyu nusubyimiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye
barya jantyasara jiryejyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. 10 Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa
nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. 11 Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay
rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu.
12 Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu,
riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.
13 Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. 14 Nitimyu ne tuvachu-
rurya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuy mitya sanachо, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada
riva. 15 Ne jiryajnuy variy jamiryamusiy sanachо; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne
jiryinuy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

16 Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya
vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.
17 Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha
rañurya racyaterava. 18 Samirya racha titaju jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy.

Rajottya Catera Timotevuju

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

1 Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada titaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara
Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu
Jesús jpantirye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. 2 Rañuy catera jiijyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy
ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata
jiijyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya
jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiijyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni.
Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye ravyata jiijyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

3 Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay
ruva tavay datyanuvay: "Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundye." Diye runda
rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. 4 Yajtay ruuva: "Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada
jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy ja-
mucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda
jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira naniimutyaja variy rivayu."
Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu,
nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. 5 Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyu
riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi
datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchuveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantiy ne
quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. 6 Tavay jiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya
jmutyajajadacanumiy variy. 7 Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy
daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyado-
danchiy. 8 Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy
datya tarajuju suteda vuryivara. 9 Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi
vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyarojuju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu,
rijyu sabantyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyarojuju day sabay Judenura
yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiya-
vantyi, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay
rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi
nijyami. 10 Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti
vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntyi,
minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi
paranuni nijyami, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju
yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada
rijyuntiy, titaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyarojuju. 11 Nutyu rañiy sani
say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada,
nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara titaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusiñi
titaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santyutyadanchiy

12 Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada
ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu,
ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. 13 Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi
niquenuyada tariy Judenu jiyarojuju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy
richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye
jiryatiy rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye.
14 Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu
ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. 15 Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada

day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchatavay jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

16 Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuy, ne rabaryisara santyutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucrístu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. 17 Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanachо Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

18 Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvajyo variy ji. 19 Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jijyuuchuveda. Tini ne vata sivara jijyuuchuveda ramityadeda day, rijyinuma variy Judenu siityadivasiy. 20 Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuni rachеyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

1 Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. 2 Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara nutityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryеcha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryеcha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintyi. 3-4 Jiryajoránu nijyami jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyami jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryеntyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. 5 Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jita jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyami Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyami jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. 6 Nini jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. 7 Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyuveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

8 Tenintiy vuryintyеryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jijyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niquеyadajisiy, ne riñiquеtyaruy variñudayu. 9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy jurityа vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. 11 Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryеcha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. 12 Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi machо mitya vapu variy. 13 Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. 14 Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchuveda variy. 15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyiñi, riñumatiy jnutya samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranachо samirya jvaayada jijyu. 2 Ramuniday nitiy racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu

tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. [3] Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. [4] Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintyi, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. [5] Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. [6] Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. [7] Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

[8] Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. [9] Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchuveda vuryiva daryaju. [10] Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. [11] Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutya samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. [12] Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. [13] Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: "Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús."

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

[14-15] Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. [16] Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadityadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyami savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadityadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridyiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumiy

[1] Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. [2] Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jijyuuchuveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. [3] Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: "Ne samirya jamuyada." Daryaday rutay: "Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha." Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatya variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. [4] Titaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy

jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani. [5] Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucrístuju

[6] Yatiy jachipiyataniryi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintyi, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. [7] Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Judenu jijyura. [8] Vuvyu vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. [9] Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

[10] Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimyusiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada rañu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

[11] Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. [12] Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanachо riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantyi, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. [13] Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. [14] Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. [15] Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuy titaju variy ranachо: Sasiityarisara samiy. [16] Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranachо jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

[1-2] Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutuveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatatate vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

[3] Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. [4] Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyeñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanuyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnuyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. [5] Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. [6] Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñúyu, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. [7] Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. [8] Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

9 Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy
nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. 10 Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne
nanatichechara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiche jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy,
netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyami rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya
riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne
nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. 11 Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy
jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanuja-
muryuñuma varidye. 12 Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy
jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.” 13 Daryamusiy nanudatyara
pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha
pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa
variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. 14 Ramuniday ravya-
tara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy
samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. 15 Satachuma
daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. 16 Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu
siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada
day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday
riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne
chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.
17 Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya
rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya
Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. 18 Tapi Judenu niquejada
jtachara:
“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”
Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:
“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”
19 Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui
nijyamini. Nanatiy juti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy
tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. 20 Nitiy jiriryi juuchuveda,
rajuutuunu yadatyanu rajisiy juuchuvedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy
tavarya juuchuveda varintyidye. 21 Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñechо,
Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera
jnutyi juuchuveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye.
Dantyamuy ne yamachо mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuvedacanu. Ne jiryirye
sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jijyutyanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray
varintyi. 22 Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jijyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy
jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchuveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatiy
jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchuvedajisiy ji.
23 Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura bínuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu
jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. 24 Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya
cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu
ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchatavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryu-
vuy bayadani jnutyi. 25 Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya
jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne
ramachо mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6

1 Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay
Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. 2 Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu,
ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanachо jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni.

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda,
rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

3-4 Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiryе, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. 5 Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimechо datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. 6 Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanatya varirya sasarya. 7 Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. 8 Ramuni vuryajchanatya varirya vuryimyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. 9 Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. 10 Criquiy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criquiy vatadamusiy, raramijetyarima santyuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

11 Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata daryá. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. 12 Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejiriytera samirya jamuca jnutya, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. 13 Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Crístu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu. 14-15 Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadasarajju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Nini vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. 16 Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nini vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

17 Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanúnutya varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. 18 Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. 19 Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Judenu rabacharára samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Crístumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

20 Ravyatasi ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantiy (jiryatiy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. 21 Tavañi caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay

1 Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: "Jasintyatera jnuyada Crístu Jesúsmu." 2 Rañuy jiijyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiijyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiijyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatiy Judenumusirya

3-4 Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa nini rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatiy sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. 5 Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

6 Ramuni rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji. 7 Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. 8 Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintyi jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruryantiy, paruchariy vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara paruchariy vichada variy. 9 Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jijyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tariy jijechipiyajada: "Ravichanichara samirya riy." Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsnchiy; mucadi pirуyadajisiy sajachipiyanuyadara. 10 Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnuyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: "Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy." 11 Judenu bayada yinsubyiju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judíyuveda day. 12 Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha paruchariy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: "Ní rabárya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju." 13 Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. 14 Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiirya, nitiy vichasara vuryiva.

15 Jidyetyama samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

16-17 Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesíjuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiy Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañechо, riva dichadasarajute. 18 Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajuura tariy vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

1 Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. 2 Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rañique
rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajatyi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatiy samirya
jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.
3 Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru.
4 Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñechо saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu.
5 Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samiy, ne sacanay variy
tiyisada murichiryara jatusiiy. 6 Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, nini
rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. 7 Yajachipitya samirya jiryatiy ritay yivara,
Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy titaju variy jiirya.
8 Yajachipityani Jesucrístu jiryatiy samisada jidyiijyomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyíbe
jasi, jiryatiy suteda Judenu tariy: "Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judíyuveda jiyada
ráñuju." Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy rítitára. 9 Samituchoda datyadodamusiy,
ravyichasara paruchariy, ramuni ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi sarаju. Judenu
niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. 10 Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatiy
Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juriy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsmura,
riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. 11 Rani sitenu niquejada jita: "Vutyi dii
sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyi. 12 Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy
vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatiy jtay
sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya
riy." 13 Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya
jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: "Ne riteda dárya."

Sitenu jvaarya

14 Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy
vuñechо. Yajtay samiy ruuva: "Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne
samirya racha variy," tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. 15 Yajvaay samiy jijechiy
jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: "Sitenu jvaarya ji," jiñuma vicha tariva
janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera,
jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. 16 Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne
samirya ravichasara day, rajutyanuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju
davyuy. 17-18 Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucu-
divay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye.
Nadani datyanu variy: "Rimyisama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy." Jirya datyadodata
ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. 19 Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne
vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate:
"Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay," jadchintyi jirya niquejadata: "Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu
jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús."
20 Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera
jvaachara, órutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandi-
imusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy
runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nachо jnuchavaryi.
Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajyojura. 21 Daryanidatye
vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu
jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi,
tara jvaayadaju.
22 Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuveda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi
joránu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranachо samirya
vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitani,
yavata jaryi variñi. 23 Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne
yinuy jadchiy rúnday niqueyada day. 24 Nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi nique

tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiy rachaniy tara ntani. [25] Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. [26] Ranumatiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

[1] Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. [2] Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantyi, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryanunuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. [3] Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantyi, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittyuy varirya samirya vichada. [4] Riryecha jatachuvantyi, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya raju day, riryasiityari jitara jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. [5] Riryajtay variy: "Ray siityarini Judenu," tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. [6] Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchatavay, vacha vichadamu ritiyataniy yimujura. [7] Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. [8] Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesiy jtyatibay, Jámbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. [9] Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

[10] Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. [11] Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatiy ravyichada paruchariy ramusintyi, jiryatiy rivyichadedate Antiyuquíyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

[12] Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. [13] Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. [14] Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: "Chira datyanu ray." [15] Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. [16] Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. [17] Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitiy siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

[1] Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranachо, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñechо, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitiy racha cadnadu jnuvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranachо, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. [2] Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu

day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ricyarantyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. [3] Raday jutí jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanachо nundye; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañechо rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. [4] Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranachо taji niquejada varidye. [5] Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutya samiy ji, yajachiniy raju jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatara.

[6] Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

[7] Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. [8] Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

[9] Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. [10] Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. [11] Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryityа rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. [12] Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. [13] Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

[14] Adejántru jita, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. [15] Ji jarye rajnutya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

[16] Jiryatiy rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi. [17] Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu ninida y rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. [18] Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisirye. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

[19] Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. [20] Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. [21] Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsmusiy vutyeryiveda riy. [22] Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jirye titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchuveda Pávurubañi Títubay

1 Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucrístu nusubyi
jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura
saniquejada, ratatiy vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. 2 Vutyuvachu simu jiryatiy vuyntucharara
junare jnuyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnuyada vuy, saquiv-
utya, mitya. 3 Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiñiquejada, jiryatiy sabayada
tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu. 4 Rañurya catera
jiijyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu.
Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye, samirya racha jiijechiy
varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiñiquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

5 Ramunitiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatiy rasutye jdutyada,
yatidye bay siityarivay jnutyavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatiy rabeyada yimura. 6 Judenu
siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi
sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni.
7 Siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatiy savicha Judenu
siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara
sacha rísaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy
ne criquiy jasachodacanu. 8 Sadirye samirya jiryorimyuni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya
jvaayadacanuvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi,
sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. 9 Santya rupade samidyera sitenu
niquejada jiryatiy sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay,
sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ránijyu. 10 Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi,
mitya niquejadacanumiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi
titaju Judenu siityarivay. 11 Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju
riy rorijyanvay. Ridyetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy
rapurya. 12 Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatiy savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: "Créta
ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye,
pituvye risaju riy." 13 Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva,
riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijechitya simu Vujye variy. 14 Yantya datyanu rajisiy judíyuveda
tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryen-
tiy. 15 Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatiy
tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada
jarye titaju. 16 Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jiñique mityamusiy, ra-
mutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy.
Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

1 Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. 2 Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy
riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanu-
vay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy
variy riva jichiityarijada.

3 Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye
riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy risaju;
samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. 4 Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay.
Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. 5 Riryecha datyanuvay

risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

6 Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. 7 Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridyiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. 8 Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

9 Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. 10 Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

11 Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. 12 Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. 13 Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu, jiryatiy sadámu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. 14 Nini jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. 15 Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchuvedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityariivay

1 Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. 2 Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuyu.

3 Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimyi jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittyuñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy. 4-5 Variñi jita, varityi sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. 6 Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. 7 Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

8 Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. 9 Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niquyeyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

10 Nitiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiryi siityariivay, yadatyanu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. 11 Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

[12] Ranumatiy jpaniı Aritémasiy varimyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju,
Nicópodisimyuju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya. [13] Yajmutyaniı Sénasiy jiryatiy
niquejada datyiniı, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasu-
tyenirya tara, mitya. [14] Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy
richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.
[15] Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Crístumu
vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmo̱ju̱sara Catera

Pávurubay mu̱chuveda

1 Ray Pávuru jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvu̱nusi̱ Jesucrístu jiyadaju̱, Timutévuta na̱ñu̱rya catera yimuju̱ Videmo̱, jiryatiy rajemyicyu risa̱ jvaañu daryaju̱ day ji. 2 Na̱ñu̱y rijyu̱ntiy vuryi̱tyamutu̱y Crístumu Ápiyaju̱y, na̱dyisa̱ jvaañu Arquípu jarye, ti̱ta̱ju̱ jiryatiy rintye̱ryaniy Ju̱denu siityari̱vay jiryorimyuyu. 3 Samiy vichasa̱da jiryejyu̱ Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denumusiryá, Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístumusirya jarye. Jiryẹcha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmo̱bay va̱ta̱da jityuva̱chodamusiy

4-5 Ri̱chana̱tyajaya̱sarateni̱ Rajye̱ Ri̱ndenu japichiy, ratyu̱chunumatiy sisa̱, rajechipityajaya̱ variy ji, jiryatiy ratyuva̱chu jinchiy: Jivya̱tasara jaryiñi̱ Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesús, sasiityari̱vajyuu jarye yisa̱ju̱, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatiy yivaayada Vu̱yntyityu̱ju̱, sasiityari̱vajyuu cabyimu jarye. 6 Rajechiñu̱y siva Ju̱denura, jiryatiy vu̱tyuva̱chu vatajuu simu, vurya̱datya jaryivya̱ju̱ra ti̱ta̱ju̱ jiryatiy vuryi̱mutya̱ra samirya jmu̱tya̱da Crístumu. 7 Ri̱chana̱y ji̱ta, ravyanu̱tyanityentirye, Pi̱, jivya̱ta̱damusiy, jiryatiy yichana̱chodara rijechiy Ju̱denu siityari̱vajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñu̱yada siva Videmo̱bay, Onésimyubay jiyadaju̱

8 Ramuni̱day ne rachuvu̱ryu̱y riva yipa̱sa̱da, ya̱tidye jvaarya daryatiy rasu̱tye yivaayada day. 9 Dañuma jiryatiy ravya̱ta jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñu̱y yiva nu̱tyu Pávuru, Jesucrístuju̱ tu̱chu̱, jiryatiy tanuvu̱nusi̱ sayadaju̱ diye ray. 10 Rajechiñu̱y yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju̱, ni̱tiy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatiy satuva̱chu Crístumu ratyanuvu̱nusajomuntiy. 11 Tarundamu ne savichanu̱yada muchechiy siityera jiijyu̱, diye ji̱ta sa̱cha siityera jiijyu̱ntiy, nu̱tyu savichatiy darya rajyu̱ntidye. 12 Ri̱pa̱ diye yimuju̱ntiñi̱, daryanuma ti̱ta̱ju̱ntidyeñi̱ nu̱tyu ray daryantidye. 13 Rañi jachipiya̱nu̱chiy sa̱ma̱cho̱ jiyu risaju̱, sa̱tidye jmu̱tya yibivaju̱ ray, jiryatiy ravyicha tanuvu̱nusi̱ jiyu samitu̱chodiva. 14 Dañumamu̱y ne rañi jvaatyaniryu̱y jiirya jiryatimyu̱ ne jiñi jvaaryu̱dyerya. Ravya̱ta ji̱ta ya̱jvaay jidyirya ni̱ru̱yadamusirya jiryatiy samirya jvaayada darya. 15-16 Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju̱, sa̱tidye ta̱rya ta̱rijyu̱ vicha̱daju̱ yisa̱ju̱ntiy, ne nu̱tyu vinu muchechiñu̱day, diye ji̱ta savicha vu̱tyeryi̱ jaryi va̱tasi̱ Crístumu. Jaryi rañi̱ru̱chi̱numa day, jaryi rayadaju̱ ni̱ru̱chi̱va̱ju̱ sa̱cha jiijyu̱, nu̱tyu muchechiy, daryanuma nu̱tyu jityeryi̱ savicha Crístumuntidye.

17 Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nu̱tyu yisa̱ siityari̱nu riva, ya̱dirye samirya vicha̱data yimuju̱ntiñi̱, nu̱tyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi̱. 18 Sa̱rupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadivyiyada tara ji, ya̱bay racuentamura. 19 Ray Pávuru rañú̱y si̱tenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ra̱tidye murichenu ji. Ne jivya̱ta ra̱jachipityataniy ji jiryatiy jidyivyichara yinu̱jeya̱jadata Crístumu ray. 20 Ramuni̱day, Pi̱, ya̱jvaay Vu̱yntyityu̱mu rajyu̱ra jiryatiy ra̱jchana̱chara rajechiy Crístumu.

21 Radyetya ji̱ta ya̱tuva̱chu rimu, jiryatiy ya̱jvaarya ravya̱tara jiyadaju̱. 22 Jadchintyi ya̱jdutyara rorichiy ra̱ji̱ju̱, rayntuy ra̱ji̱ju̱ daryaju̱ sa̱ndyetya ta̱ryataniy Ju̱denu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñu̱yadiva.

Samu̱chuveda Pávurubay samiryatani̱ Videmo̱bay

23 Samu̱chuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy risa̱ tanuvu̱nusi̱ Jesucrístu jiyadaju̱ni̱. 24 Daryaday rimyu̱chuvay Márcuvedantiy ji, Aristyárucu sisa̱, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa̱ jvaavyemyi ti̱ta̱ju̱. 25 Sa̱vichaniy Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístu samiryani̱ jiryi̱ntu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

1 Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. 2 Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatiy sabayada jámu nutyityuju titajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada titajura tara. 3 Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niniñ suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata titajura tara, jiryatiy sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuvedantiy, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatiy jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy

4 Jiryatiy sumutyajada jijyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy. 5 Tama suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:
"Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji," varimyata:
"Niniñ dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye."
6 Supajadanumatiy Judenu ni jidyenu munatyi jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:
"Riryama jadasiñu ripavay sanijyuyu."
7 Supavaynchiy yiteda:
"Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatyi quivayasara daryá."
8-9 Sadenunchiy jita yitatyadeda:
"Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitara vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji."
10-12 Jadchintyi sutatyadeda jidyenunchintyi:
"Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatiy jijyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatiy vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya."
13 Tama suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:
"Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutiy rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimyi."
14 Neviy jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada

1 Ramunitiy vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatiy vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. 2 Judenu niquejada jita jiryatiy satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada raju, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. 3 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqueyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatiy jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. 4 Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

5 Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.
6-8 Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:
"¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura."
Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramachо tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. 9 Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Judenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimyusiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jámu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.
10 Jiryatiy sundejada Judenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimyusirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. 11 Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. 12 Sutedantiy:
"Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu."
13 Sutedantiy:
"Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,"
jadchintyi:
"Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu ray."
14 Ramunitiy jiryatiy rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. 15 Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. 16 Sitenuni ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Judenu jpavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñujuu daryi, rituyvachodamu. 17 Ramunitiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. 18 Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

1 Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnuy samiy sanachо Jesús nitiy vichasara Judenu nusubyi vuryimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. 2 Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju titaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitiy jpajadani. 3 Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnuy jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimyusiy. 4 Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Judenu jita judejada titajura. 5 Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy sani jteda yaniquera. 6 Jesucrístu jita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatiy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujiju, jiryatiy vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuujura

7-8 Ramunitiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

"Jiryeñumatiy tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomuni Judenu."

9-11 Suteda daryaju:

"Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunitiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañúva. Jadchiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!"

12 Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiy jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyu. 13 Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu jnuyadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchuveda quivuyadata. 14 Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatiy vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryeyarurya. 15 Jiryatiy ti jteda:

"Jiryatiy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju."

16 ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatiy richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? 17 Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuyu vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatiy riñoteda diibyimiy mityatomu, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda sanijyu daryaju? 18 Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyevya:

"Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?"

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatiy tuvachusamidyeryi? 19 Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

1 Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. 2 Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatiy sani tuchoda ruuvara. 3 Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatiy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

"Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju."

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatiy sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. 4 Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

"Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju."

5 Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintyi:

"Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu."

6 Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. 7 Sabayada Judenu junantyirya rarundantiy varityi vuryajay, daryatiy suteda rivasiy Davyíbe murrayadamu:

"Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju."

8 Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadariy judíyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. 9 Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuju. 10 Tapi nitiy jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintyi. 11 Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. 12 Jnúrya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motárara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye

risaju. [13] Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

[14] Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nitiy jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. [15] Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucrístu variy rucosiy, mitya. [16] Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

[1] Judíyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya. [2] Nini datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jijyuuchuvedivantiy. [3] Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jijyuuchuveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. [4] Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. [5] Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús raju bachi jijyemyusiy nitiy jteda siva:
"Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji."
[6] Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:
"Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá."
[7] Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyami vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. [8] Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada paruchárimyusirya siityera vichasada. [9] Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. [10] Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:
"Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá."

Jatyi vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

[11] Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryeñicha tuyupuryimyi nta jiryejechimyu. [12] Dañuma jiryeñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye sarajuu satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamyi jmyisara day. [13] Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. [14] Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jamyi jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

[1] Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jamyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu. [2] Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintyi, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. [3] Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura daryá. [4] Ne vanay sanumitye nijyami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray sanúvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Judenu jiñúva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. [5] Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha

Jụdenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Jụdenu vanụyadantiy, jiryatiy sasạy diye jvaayadajụra. [6] Sanumatiy caray variy Jụdenu nụ́vasiy, saryi jvay nta jụnạy crusityạsa nta nị Jụdenu denuntiy, saryi javityiyẹ variy vijyọmujache ramusiñị. [7] Daryanịday sịchanạtyasara Jụdenura mucadi, jiryatiy rụmutyạnumatirya rụmura yimujụ, rajạvyechu varirya nutasara rijyụ nijyạnvay jiryatiy rijyạsicharára. [8] Ranumatiy jạvyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachurụy Jụdenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajụra, sạtiy javatya Jụdenu variy riva vụjyuuchuveda vụy.

Vụryi vichasara samivye vụyntuyadamu

[9] Ravyạtavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiyạ samiryavạjụ jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryạjiriryịra yentyutyasạda. [10] Ne savichasara Jụdenu taji jachipiyạra, sạjachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyạtạda jarye ne sạjachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadajụ sasiityarịvajyuu nijyụra, jiryatiy jiryịmụtyajayạsara riy. [11] Nụñịrụy nụñi tịqui jiyadajụ, jiryạmạ jiriryị dityadodara darya jvaaryụyada, jasichạrạjụtiy rạjtọtaniy tịtạjụra jiryatiy jiryentuyada rạjijụ Jụdenumusiy. [12] Ne jiryẹcha pituvye variy, jiryẹcha jịta riryẹntyávay rityi jmutyạsarara Jụdenu niquejada tapi, jityuvạchodamusiy.

[13-14] Sụtedanumatiy Jụdenu darya siva Avurá́bay:
"Rạvichanichara samiy ji, rạjasạchusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu."
Sụteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyụ ne tị vichasara jaryiñụ simusiy. [15] Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanụyada Avurá́bay tapimusiy tuvạchura, sụmutyạjada varirya jiryatiy sụteda yạjvaay Jụdenu sajụra. [16] Nijyạnvay jịta rụtaryụñumatiy sịtenura tara, rụtay jaryiñụ jtyamura, riryạtidye tuvạchu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rụmutyạsara tavay variy nụtyu sịtenura riñiquejada. [17] Sadityanurụñumatiy Jụdenu variy jichiityarịvajyuura sịtenu yiteda, jiryatimyụ ne vanạy tịtunusara darya, sụteda variy yityamusiy. [18] Jiryatimyụ ne vanạy saquivụchoda Jụdenu yitedamu, dantyamụy ne sịtyamusiy, vụvyanụtya vuryẹntyuyadamu vụy jiryatiy vụtyuvạchusara vụryamityanichạdajụ simu. [19-20] Vụyntuyada jịta ranịcha rupanityạ nta vụbeyanujụ jiryatiy vụdyetya sayạda Jesús jiyantị vuryạjijụ Jụdenumujụ vuryeyadajụ, jiryatiy savichajayạsara caserdóte jụnạrejụ nụtyu Meruquisedécu vichanụyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nụtyu Meruquisedécu vichanụyada daryantiy

[1] Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichạda nutyityụ Sarẹ́mu, nạvay vichị Jụdenunijyụ caserdóte jarye risạjụnị, sasaryedanumatiñị Avurá́bay, jiryatiy sataryạjada munụñu nutyityụveda jụvedamusiy, sụteda samiy Jụdenu jtyamu sayadajụ. [2] Nịnị jịta sasạyada Avurá́bay taraqui vụyajụtye jichọvaryatera jiryatiy sasọveda jimyityasimyimyusirya. Rụ́tachara daryajụ sịtya Meruquisedécu, "vase jvaayada nutityụ," jadchintyi savichạda nutityụ Sarẹ́mu, jiryatiy vuryịtachara "samirya vichasạda nutityụ." [3] Savichanụyada ne jạtyị, dantyamụy ne jnọdatị, dantyamụy ne munatyịtị. Dantyamụy ne nụdyetya sapịrụyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya tịtạjụ. Savichạda jịta nụtyu Jụdenu denu, jiryatiy sạvichajayạsara caserdóte jụnạrejụ.

[4] Jiryạjachipiyạ samiy: Tạ jaryi jạmu nutyityụ savichạda jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy sasạyada vụmyunatyị Avurá́bay vụyajụtye jichọvaryatenị, jiryatiy Jụdenu jiyarụryara. [5] Sabayada Jụdenu rivasiryi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedajụ, riryạtidye jmutyạsara jityevamyusirya Jụdenu jiyarụrya riberyatera, dañuma riñịchanụyada Avurá́bay jasịvedantiy. [6] Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamụy ne sanịchạda Devyíbe denu, sụmutyạjadara Jụdenu jiyarụrya Avurá́bay baryatera, sụteda variy samiy Jụdenu jtyamu sayadajụ Avurá́bay, nịtiy jmutyạjadantirya Jụdenu jteda samiy jiñijyụntiy. [7] Vụdyetya jịta tịtạjụ, nịtiy vichasara jaryiñụ jityenumusiy, nịnị jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. [8] Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatiy rụmutyạjadara Jụdenu jiyarụrya, riñị jịta vichạda diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jịta rụtachara jnụñu diyesạrạjụ. [9-10] Vuryịtay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: "Nịnị jiryatiy saryi jmutyạsarara Jụdenu jiyarụrya, nụtyunị nta murichenu Avurá́bavyimusirya

Jụdenu jiyarụrya, jiryatimyụ ne pịrụñu variy didyeñị, sasaryejadanumatiy Meruquisedécu nị samunatyị Avurạ́bay."

11 Rasạratiy rarichạda riryẹyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyạnvay jiyadajụ, jiryatiy rụmutyạjadara Jụdenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, ¿tạrajụnạ vuryạvạta jụnạy sạmụtị tị vuryeyada rạ́ñujụntiy, tạrajụ? nụtyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jụbivajụ. 12 Tapi riryạnumatiy jạtay vuryeyada rạ́vye tavayjisiy, vụvyạta jịtara Jụdenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujụntiy. 13 Nịnị jịta sanchiy jtachạdatiy darya niquejada, nịnị vichasara tavay jụriiñumusị, samunatyavatyimyụ ne jvaañụyada Jụdenu mọmu nijyạnvay jiyadajụ. 14 Jvadatyasara daryajụra jiryatiy Vụyntyityụ Jesús munatyị vichạda Judábay, sanchityimyụy ne sụteda Muyisésibe riryẹcha caserdótevyeda Jụdenu mọmu jvaayadajụ. 15-16 Jvadatyasaravạjụ vụjyụ darya, sạnumatiy mụtị tị vuryeyada rạ́ñujụ nụtyu Meruquisedécu vichạda daryá, nịnị jịta vichasara vuryeyada rạ́ñujụ bachị, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jịta vuryeyada rạ́ñujụ bachị jiryatimyụ ne parutachara darya sụnụyada vanụyada day. 17 Jtachara daryajụ sanchiy:
"Jiñi jiñịcha caserdóte jụnạrejụ nụtyu Meruquisedécu vichanụyada daryantiy."

18 Baryịranuma jịta munatya Jụdenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivạsara daryajụra, dantyamụy ne samirya tarajụra. 19 Ne vanạy ritọtadedara tara daryajụ, mitya. Sabayada Jụdenu rụbivajụra nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavạjụra, ramusityi vụtyuudiyạrụñị Jụdenu.

20 Sụteda Jụdenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jịta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedajụ yityamu day, mitya. 21 Jesúsva jịta sụteda Jụdenu:
"Rịtyamu jịta rịtay, ne rạparụtyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñịcha caserdóte jụnạrejụ."
22 Ramunịtiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada rạ́ñu samiy jtedamujụ. 23 Riñịchạda Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatimyụ ne vanạy ririryịjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiiyẹñụyada daryajụ. 24 Jesús jịta, jiryatiy sasiityarịjayạsara jvaayada jụnạrejụ, ne savạta tị rạjay yibivajụ vuryeyada rạ́ñujụ, mitya. 25 Sạntyutyarụy tịtạjụ daryajụriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyẹcharạnị Jụdenu simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayạsara riyada rạ́ñujụ Jụdenu tuunu.

26 Vụvyạtasara daryajụnị caserdótevyeda nutyityụ nụtyu nịtiy daryá, jiryatiy Jụdenujụ jiintyasịnị, juuchajsạ jarye risạjụnị, ne vạcha jvaayadatị, mitya. Nịnị sanịcha jiintyasị juuchatavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichị jaryivyạjụ jarichu jiyadajụnị. 27 Ne savạtasara Jesús jnutatyạdanị jasị jvachị jijyuuchuveda murichiryajụ munatya, rivasiy jịta nijyạnvay juuchuveda murichiryajụ, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityụmiy. Sụntatyạdanumatiy Jụdenumujụyu, sivaamyụmyạ jịta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityụ jvaayada. 28 Jụdenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyụ riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivạjnuvay yintumu daryi. Jụdenu niquejada jịta jtay jiryatiy sụteda rivasiy yityamu: "Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityụjụnị radyenu nịtiy vichasara samị tịtạjụ rundamu, ne juuchatị, mitya."

8

Jesús vichasara vuryịmụtyịsị Jụdenu mọmu vuryẹntyutyasạdajụ

1-2 Vuryịtay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada rạ́ñu, nịtiy mạsasara santyityudamyu Vụjyẹ jaryiñụ, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jụdenumu vuryeyadajụ, sịtenu Jụdenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriiyada yajijụra, ne nijyạmị jomututa jvaachara dárya. 3 Darya sabayada Jụdenu riryạjnutatya caserdótevyedara sạchara Jụdenunijyụ, riryạjvaryi jasịveda sanijyụntiy, daryadantyi sạmạ jnutatya vụcyaserdóte nutyityụra tara Jụdenunijyụ, vuryeyadajụ. 4 Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajụ, riryạtidye jnutatyasarara sạchara Jụdenunijyụ sụtedamusiy. 5 Riñị jịta jvaachara Jụdenunijyụ nụtyu mitya jantyasara, nụtyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryanị sụteda Jụdenu tạriy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryụyadanumatiy donajatyara roriy Jụdenujijụ:
"Jatyi yivaachara darya tịtạjụ nụtyu rạntyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jíírya."

[6] Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintyi saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. [7] Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. [8-12] Sadityadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

"Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatiy judíyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisiy variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvajyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimyusiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nuday, mitya."

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tariy, jiñijyanvay nchiy. [13] Tariy niquejadata sadityadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

[1-2] Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriiyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuartu jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiintyasarára jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatiy ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. [3] Munatya cuartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. [4] Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, órutera, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatya mutanusarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, órutera, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. [5] Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

[6] Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. [7] Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jijyuuchuveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda jidyetyisadamu. [8] Sadityadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuartu jadchiy didyeyu. [9] Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarára sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. [10] Ruvaayada jitara jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

[11] Samutijadanumatiy Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. [12] Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda

jụnạrejụra vuryẹntyutyạda. [13] Tạriy ripyụyada nijyạnvay juuchatavay jimyịdodivasiyu, jiryatiy rụrejada caserdótevyedara carnịru nudajạ ruuva, ¡rạ, rạ, rạ! ne vinu voca vanu nudajạta, sadetu rupachị pupujurujạta jarye risạjụ. [14] Tạ jaryivyạjụ rạpụchara Crístu nudajạ vụjyuuchuvedivasivyụy, jiryatiy sụntatyạda Jụdenu jụnạrejụ vichị jnutumusiyu. Sụntatyạda Crístu ne juuchatị Jụdenumujụyu, sạtidye pụrya vụjechipiyạjada Jụdenunijyụ, vạcha jvaayada jachipityajạjadajisiy, vuryạtidye vichasara sanijyụ Vụjyẹ jụnạrejụ vichị.

[15] Ramunị savichasara Crístu vuryeyada rạ́ñu Jụdenu tuunu, vadira Jụdenu niquejada jtọtadedajụ. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryẹntyutyasạdajụ, sapụchara variy vuryivasirya vụjyuuchuveda tịtạjụ, jiryatiy vụjyuuchuvay munatya Jụdenu niquejada jiyarọjụ, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, vuryạtidye jmutyạsarara vuryeyarụrya tịtạjụ, jiryatiy sụteda Jụdenu yạsạy jiñatuvyerya. [16] Vuryạtidye jmutyạra vuryeyarụrya jiryatiy vụjyẹbe barya mạchọrara, vuryạdatya samiy munatya sịtenunịviy sadiimyạ. [17] Jiryatiy sabayada tịra darya vichạda, vụryi jmutyạ dyetya sụbivara jiberya, ne vanạy vuryịmutyạra netimyụ ne sadiiy rajạmị didye. [18-19] Ramunịtimyụ ne sabayada Jụdenu munatyara jiñiquejada nudajạjsá, sireda jịta Muyisésibe daryajụra múrejii, sapuchodara carnịru jasicho variy rídcha, jiryatiy ruunạtya muchanusarára. Jadchiy jịtantiy saparodeda jạạamúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajạta jaryenusara darya, carnịru nudajạ jarye risạjụ, sạtidye jụre varirya nudajạ raniy, Jụdenu niquejada padye, nijyạnvañẹchọjụ jarye. [20] Sụteda Muyisésibe variy yivaayadamu:

"Jiryatirya nudajạ jiryatiy sụteda Jụdenu vuryạrumirya, ratatiy vuryitọtanirya saniquejada vuryẹntyutyasạdajụ."

[21] Daryaday sụrera nudajạ riva Jụdenu rorintyi, tịtạjụ ruvaatyạva jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jụdenunijyụra. [22] Jụdenu jtedamusiy jịta riryi pụchara tịtạjụnubesiy nudajạtara. Nuda rubedajisiy jịta ne vanạy saramityaniy Jụdenu vuryivara vụjyuuchuveda.

Crístu batyeda vụjyuuchuveda pụchạda jiyadajụ

[23] Riryityi pụryụchara nudajạtara jirya Jụdenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jịta jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajojụ darya, ravạtasara jaryivyạjụra pụtyạ jiryamusiy. [24] Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Jụdenujụ jiintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sạjayada jịta sịtenu Jụdenu vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samụtịsara Jụdenu tuunu vuryeyadajụ. [25] Dantyamụy ne sajajeyạsara Crístu japichiy nụtyu jnutatyasị Jijyẹmyuyu, nụtyu caserdótevyeda nutyityụmityi jaachara nụñi tanijyạquimusiy Jụdenujụ jiintyajovimujụ day, riryạtidye jnutatyara nudajạ jiryatimyụ ne rindajạ darya. [26] Raryityi vichạda daryá, saryiñi diijeyạ japichiy mucadi jụdesạdamusiy. Nụye jịta, mucadi baryịrụyada rundamu, samụtịmạ taraquijụ, sạtidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusiy. [27-28] Daryatiy sabayada Jụdenu nijyạnvajyụntirya taraquijụ diiyadantiy, sạmurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vụy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasị jidyiiyadivasintyi, sạtidye pụchicharara rajuuvay juuchuveda. Sạday mụtị darajụjyụ juuchajsạntiy, jivyejyụ jiryatiy rintuyanumucha sạjijụ jiryẹntyutyasạdajụ.

10

[1] Jụdenu jteda jịta jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasạda jnutu day jiryatiy jativyenumara. Ne ravichanụyada sịtenu vichasạda jiryatiy sabachara vuryạjijụra. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajayạ caserdótevyeda nijyạnvajyuu jiyadajụnị jasị jvachị, Jụdenunijyụ, tamạ vanạy jtọtanivye rivyichasara samivye, tamạ, rityi rañi tuudiyạsara ratanị Jụdenu. [2] Raryityi jtọtadeda rụntatyạdara rivyichasạda samivyejyụ, riryi parụyada riva jasị jvachị jnutatyạda variy, jiryatiy riryi mạchọ variy pụchavay, ne riryi jachipiyạ jiyasachavay variñụdayu. [3-4] Jivye jasị jịta jiryatiy Jụdenunijyụ jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nụñi tanijyạquimusiryi nijyạnvay rijyuuchuvedanchiy, jiryatimyụ ne vanạy rapụy voca nudajạra vụjyuuchuveda vuryivasiy, dantyamụy ne carnịru nudajạ.

[5-7] Ramunịtiy sitịjadanumatiy Crístu jirya mucadimu, sụteda siva jijyẹ variy:

"Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiijyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya."

8 Suteda Crístu munatya:

"Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,"

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. 9 Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntiy:

"Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara."

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuyu. 10 Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucrístu batyedata, jiryatiy suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

11 Judenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatiy runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jijyuuchuveda. 12 Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatiy Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchuveda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. 13 Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryatiy sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. 14 Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiintyasada Judenuju.

15 Satuchusara vijyomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy suteda:

16 "Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura."

17 Suteda jadchintyi:

"Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojura."

18 Jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchuveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchuveda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeñi Judenu

19 Ramuniitiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiintyasájomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. 20 Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatiy jnurya darya, tapi niini sanicha vujejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Judenu mo jiyada vicharára, vuryatidye juti simuju. 21-22 Jiryatiy niini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rájñu, jiryatiy sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiye samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. 23 Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, niini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. 24 Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. 25 Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavatyi paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatiy vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

26 Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchuveda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityaniy Judenura vujyuuchuveda junay jadchiñudantyi. 27 Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi. 28 Nijyami jita, nitiy raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, niini diiyada jantyutyasisá rucosiy nanutuchutadanumatiy danujuy nijyamijuñi, varimyata munvamyusiy. 29 Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyami nitiy raniye nta mucadinubejuni Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Crístu

nudaja ratatiy sanichada jiintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusiñi Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy sani jmutyaruñi. [30] Vudyetya jita daryajuni Judenu jiryatiy suteda:
"Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara."
Jadchintyi sutedantiy:
"Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichada."
[31] Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

[32] Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononuñumatiy Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryejechinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. [33-34] Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. [35] Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. [36] Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiryanumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya. [37] Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitiy rajniy, ne sariche. [38] Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. [39] Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

[1] Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. [2] Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

[3] Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

[4] Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayíbay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

[5] Simu tuvachodamusiy jijyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enócunchiy: "Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju." [6] Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: "Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanachо."

[7] Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

[8] Jadchintyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

[9] Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: "Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye." [10] Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

[11] Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu

jiryatiy sṵteda: “Sa̱day detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenujṵ.” [12] Ramuni̱ ti̱qui vanumusiy, jiryatiy savichanṵyada nṵtyu diiñu nta, ripyi̱rṵyada rajuuvay simusiy, nṵtyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, ti̱cha̱juru jarye, jiryatimyṵ ne vana̱y saranumṵyadasa̱ra̱ra.

[13] Ridyiimyṵyada ji̱ta jivyejyuu ti̱ta̱jṵ, netimyṵ ne rṵmutya̱jadara Jṵdenu jteda jiyadajṵ didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, rṵteda vijyo̱mujache variy yiva: “Nṵtyu ma̱myi vṵvyicha mitya vṵtaya̱vay jirya mucadincha.” [14] Jiryatiy rṵtedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyṵy, jiryatiy riñi va̱tanṵyada rana̱cho̱ mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara ye̱chasara. [15] Riryityi jachipityа̱dara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi ta̱ryarṵyada dyetya variy yibivajṵntiy. [16] Nṵye ji̱ta, rivya̱ta̱numucha rana̱cho̱ samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumura. Ramuni̱timyṵ ne sa̱dasara Jṵdenu jiryatiy rṵtachara: “Ni̱ni̱ sani̱cha Vuryi̱ndenu.” Sṵdutya̱da daryajṵra ja̱mu vicha̱da riryа̱jijṵ.

[17] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy Avura̱bay jnutatya̱dani̱ jidyenu Isácubay sanijyṵ, sa̱ntya̱danumatiy Jṵdenuni̱. Sṵntatyanṵyadani̱ jidyenu vinu ti̱qui, sanchityi sṵteda Jṵdenu siva: [18] “Isácumusivye ji̱ta riryа̱jtachara jidyedyeñu.”

[19] Sajachipiya̱jada Avura̱bay daryajṵ: “Sani mi̱saniryṵy Jṵdenuni̱ diibyi,” daryantani̱ ji̱ta sṵmutya̱jada ntani̱ jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

[20] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy ji̱ta Isácubay jteda samiy Jṵdenu jtyamu nadayadajṵ jidyenujṵy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nṵtyura nana̱cha.

[21] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusintyi Jacóbubay jteda jidyiityа̱jṵ samiy Jṵdenu jtyamu nadayadajṵ Jusíbe denujṵbe. Sajachipiya̱jada Jṵdenunijyṵ variy jiryatiy sabutyajayada Jṵdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. [22] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityа̱da jidyiiryṵyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, sṵteda variy ruuva: “Jiryа̱ma̱ pṵchichara yisa̱ra radyuumiy.”

[23] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy sadutya̱da saja̱be vṵryupi̱de Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyuni̱ sa̱raju̱ sadutya̱dani̱. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryajṵ jaryi sami̱de siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvṵyadara ja̱mu nutyityṵbay jteda jiryatiy sṵteda judíyuvedava: “Jiryа̱ma̱ jatya ja̱a̱mu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

[24] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy, ja̱ñumatiy savicha̱da Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy rṵteda nijya̱nvay ja̱mu nutyityṵbay jasi̱ sani̱cha. [25] Sajaryeta̱dara parṵcha̱riy vichanicha̱da rusa̱jṵ Jṵdenu nijya̱nvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquijṵ sa̱jcanurya samiy vichasa̱da juuchuvedanube. [26] Sajachipiya̱jada ji̱ta: “Ra̱day vichasara jaryi tarati̱va̱jṵ jiryatiy ravyichasara javiryṵtyasi̱ nṵtyu Jṵdenu jaryeti̱ nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutya̱ra Ejíptu ja̱mu nutyityṵ barya ratyi rañi̱cha sa̱si̱ víchi̱.” Sṵnṵñṵyada Muyisésibe daryajṵ rana̱cho̱ Jṵdenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

[27] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvṵyasa̱ Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niquẹyada ja̱mu nutyityṵbay ranchiy. Sajachi̱deda variyu, nṵtyi sadiyada nta siva Jṵdenu jiryatimyṵ ne vana̱y jvadichi̱ ntani̱.

[28] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy ji̱ta sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijya̱nvay: “Jiryа̱ma̱ jṵrera carni̱ru nudaja̱ rorijyṵdavya, sañuma jvay nijya̱nvay parutarani̱ jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupi̱ni̱.”

[29] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy ji̱ta rityiryo̱ri̱jada Irayénuvedabay ja̱mu na̱vata̱savumú, nṵtyu siinu nta ravicha̱da riryа̱jijṵ. Ejíptu ja̱nvabe ji̱ta jantya̱da tiryo̱ri̱jada rṵsijyṵ daryantidye, ti̱ta̱jṵni̱ rijemyṵyada ja̱a̱mu day, pattaryi.

[30] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy rajṵṵya̱jada Jericó vicha̱da puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabeja̱jada Irayénuvedabay darundajṵñijyate sa̱ra̱jṵ rṵro̱.

[31] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyṵy jtyatanṵbe rusa̱jṵ tuva̱chṵsa̱mibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryajṵ samiryi dichevye.

[32] ¿Ta̱ra ra̱tṵchu jadchintyi, ta̱ra? Runda ji̱ta raryi sṵtye daryajṵ ra̱tidye tṵchu sanchiy Jedeyó̱bay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansṵ́bay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samí̱rubay, ti̱ta̱jṵ jiryatiy Jṵdenujṵ tṵchuvaberyi.

[33] Jṵdenumu tuva̱chodamusiy rivyuudoda nijya̱nvaberya nusṵchajo, ruvaayada vasera, ri̱mutya̱jadara Jṵdenu jteda riyadajṵ, ratamumyṵyada nibyijṵ́yu, sañuma sṵy.

34 Jụdenumu tuvạchodamusiy riryíchạdára jiiday quívayạra, riryamityạdara jchityityạta
jveda, rivyanụtyadeda yidivạjadamusiyu, rivyichanụyada jạsurya vanụvyebe jiryatiy
ribechạda riy jimyityasimyijyuu.
35 Jụdenumu tuvạchodamusiy rụmutyạjada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy mịsạ-
sumivye, tavay jịta rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda,
riryạtidye saryerya mịsạda jidyiiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavạjụ darya. 36 Tavay jarye
datyanụyadara javityiyẹyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyẹyada jarye, ridyetyạdantirya tanu-
vụdodantiy, cadyidyajụụta puchusạda jarye risạjụ. 37 Ridyetyạdantirya ravichụta
jachedantiy, rivyichạda rạchasavay siiryata, rivyichạda jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchity-
ityạta jvachavay, riryupiñumayạjada carnịrujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanụyada jantyuya-
davay, parụcharịmyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risạjụriy. 38 Rivyichanụyada
nijyạnvabe samivyạjụ ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyụtayạjada mitya
tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jịta mucadijaridye.
39-40 Jivye tịtạjụ, dañuma rivyichạda samiy jvadichavay jityuvạchodiva, ne riryichedara
jiryatiy sani jteda Jụdenu yạsạryi, sajachipiyạjada Jụdenu daryajụ samivyạjụ vụjyụra, jiry-
atimyụ ne riryạjmutyạmụy sụtedamujụra tara jiryatimyụ ne vuryạjmutyạ rusạntidyerya.

12

Vuryạntya jnụchara sanạchọ Jesús

1 Jiryatiy vuryịrọ riy jivye rajuuvay tụchuvay Jụdenumu tuvạchodanchiy, ramunịtiy
vuryạ jiriryị siicheda Jụdenu nụ́va. Vụchiichedamu vuryạmạ jatyachiy vuryimusirya tị-
tạjụ jiryatiy jiinra vuryimura, vụjyuuchuveda jarye jiryatiy raruparyụy vụñiy, vuryạtidye
siichiy tapimusiy Jụdenu nụ́va, jiryatiy sabay vụchiiyadajụra. 2 Vuryạmạ jnụy sanạ-
chọjụ Jesús nịtiy jụdejadara vụtyuvạchoda, sitọtadeda varintyirya. Nịnị jịta jachịnityạ-
dara crusityạsa batyeda, sạviryụtyạda varirya riva jádasạda, jiryatiy sadatyạda yajijụra
yichanạyada, samạsạda variy Jụdenu nutyityudamyujụ. 3 Jiryạmạ jachipiyạ sanijyụ Jesús
jiryatiy sajachịnityạda tapimusirya juuchatavay jiyarọdoda, jiryeñuma jdivạ, jiryeñuma
parụryụy riva jichiityarịjada.
4 Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuveda jchọjụ yindarubeda sạrạjụ didye. 5-6 Jiryejechipumyạ
vidyerya Jụdenu niquejada day, jiryatiy sụteda nụtyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:
"Pịpịveda, ne jiryạrrachúra Vụyntyityụ vasedoda, dantyamụy ne jiryạparụtya saniquẹtyạ-
damusiyu. Savasenusara Vụyntyityụ daryajụ riy tịtạjụ jivyạtasavay, samusiyẹcha-
ranị nịtiy sụmutyạsara nụtyu jidyenujụ."
7 Jiryạmạ jachịniy jivyasenusạdamuyu, jiryatiy savichenichara Jụdenu nụtyu jidyedyeñu
jirye. ¿Mị deramụy ne vasenusị jijyẹmyusiy, mị? 8 Netimyụ ne sạvasenusara Jụdenu
jirye nụtyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyeñu vasevajyụ nụtyu ridyetyasaratiy tịtạjụ Jụdenu
dadyeñu, ne jiryẹcha variy sịtenu sadadyeñu, jiryẹcha jịta variy riicho dadyeñu day.
9 Vụryityi tuvạchoda simu vụjyẹ jirya mucadimu vichị, nịtiy vasedoda vụy, vuryạmạ
saboniy jaryivyạjụ sajụ Vụjyẹ jarichumu vichị vụy, vuryạtidye jnụjeyạsara variy tạrijyụ.
10 Vụjyẹvyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquidejụ vụy, daryatiy samiy jvadichara
ridyiyara. Vụjyẹ jarichumu vichị jịta rañi vasenu samiy vụvyichạdajụ vụy, vuryạtidye
vichasara vụñịrụyadamu juuchajsạ vatajuu sisạ. 11 Diyedera vụdyi riva vasedoda nụtyu
yivatyạ, rivasiy jịta rajontachara samiy vichasạda vụjyụ jiryatiy vụdyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryịnụtyatạta vụy vụñuma rrachura Jụdenu jantyutyạda

12 Vụryityi parụryụy riva Jụdenu nụ́va rupiyada, vuryạmạ vanụtyaniy jụnạntyirya vụjy-
omutu sọtaryịrantiy, vụdyuse jdivạjnura jarye risạjụ. 13 Vuryạmạ mạntya vase nụ́ vuryạjijụ
vụñuma tadityaniy riva vụy, vụtyẹryọ jịta vuryịbivajụ varintyi vụtyuvạchodamu.
14 Vuryạmạ jiryirịra samiy vichasạda rusạ nijyạnvay tịtạjụ, vuryạmạ jantyasara jiintyạda
Jụdenujụ vụy, jiryatimyụ ne vanạy tị dichara siva, jiryatimyụ ne savichasara jiintyị sajụ.
15 Vụryi jnụtya dyetya vụy, vụñuma sụtye Jụdenu jantyutyạdamusiy. Vụryi jnụtya dyetya
vụy, rañuma dipuvay, nụtyu cariitu jnutijyụụ nta, jivyara jachipiyạjada vụquebyimu,

jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvay rucosiy. [16] Vuryi
jnutya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu
Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara
jijye barya. [17] Vudyetya daryaju jiryatiy sani vatadanumatiy ranachо jiyaruryantiy, sarra-
choda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara
satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

[18] Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura
Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatiy rada-
cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatiy jamu riicho jarye-
dora. [19] Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatiy rarayada nupocud-
inubesiy. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: "Sanuma paruy
Judenu riva niquejada nuñechо." [20] Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:
"Saryityi jatyо vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni."
[21] Jiryatiy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muy-
isésibe variy:
"Ramyichutyeñuma rachuvuyadamu."

[22-23] Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtijada musiquimuju jiryatiy jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatiy
jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusarí jtyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Judenu tuunu
vichavay jiryatiy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu
jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatiy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima
jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatiy diiñu
bayanumiryi, jiryatiy sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi. [24] Vuryitima
simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy
jiryatiy juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy
jiryatiy jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. [25] Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy,
vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatiy saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyu-
natyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu
niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityára, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitiy niquesara vujyu-
uchuveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy. [26] Saniquejadanumatiy musiquimu
tariy, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:
"Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju."
[27] Jiryatiy sutedara "Darajujyu tamitya" jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatiy saparutamurya
titaju jiryatiy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay
muchutyetyaniyasarára. [28] Ramunitiy, jiryatiy vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo
jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára, vuryamа jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara
siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu. [29] Tapi Vuryindenu jita
jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

[1] Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucrístumu. [2] Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutya-
jada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu
tuunu vichavay. [3] Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatiy vuvyicha nta
tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatiy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju
vutavantyi, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. [4] Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada,
nanujiyada jarye jiryatiy nanurupi danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju
riy rityi cadnavachara. [5] Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama machо samiy jachityavay
rata jiryatiy vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:
"Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya."
[6] Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

"Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?"

7 Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantyara rityuvachoda Judenumu. 8 Daryatiy savichada Jesucrístu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. 9 Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. 10 Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucrístu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyuy ne vanay riimyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. 11 Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. 12 Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. 13 Ramunitiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarára javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. 14 Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanachо jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. 15 Ramunitiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. 16 Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi sucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. 17 Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yívavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

18 Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. 19 Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchuveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

20 Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, nini taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. 21 Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucrístumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucrístunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

22 Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. 23 Jiryadatya jmuryasinumani vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi juti varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

24 Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itáriyamusivye jiryentyidye. 25 Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

1 Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judíyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

2 Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. 3 Datyisamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. 4 Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

5 Titiy sutye jiryequebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. 6 Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. 7-8 Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

9 Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. 10 Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. 11 Ritanumatiy vindyadá raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

12 Chanatyisi jitani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyaju sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani. 13 Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. 14 Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniruyadamudayu. 15 Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

16 Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. 17 Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. 18 Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

19 Jiryajnuy rañechо, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. 20 Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. 21 Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

22 Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranachо. 23-24 Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. 25 Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranachо Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranachо jnuyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

26 Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramachо mitya variy saju Judenunijyu

jachipiyajada. [27] Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnuy vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

[1] Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucrístu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyaniní. [2-4] Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, órutera janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: "Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha"; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: "Jasiy yaraniy," varimyata vuryi jtay siva: "Mitya yamasa mucomu," vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

[5] Jiryatuvachu rañechо, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? [6] Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. [7] Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

[8] Vutyi jtotaniy jitara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday:
"Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,"
vuryivaay samirya variy.

[9] Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. [10] Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu. [11] Tapi nitiy niquejada:
"Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,"
saniquejadantiy:
"Ne yajvay risaju ti."
Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. [12] Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvedajisivyuy. [13] Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

[14] Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? [15-16] Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: "Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji" tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. [17] Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

[18] Tini dyetya jtadye: "Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jíírya sitenu rajechipiyajada." [19] Jijechipiya dyetya: "Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu." Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. [20] Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. [21] Daryatiy vumyunatyi Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. [22] Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. [23] Daryamusiy ritotadeda Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:
"Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jijemyicyuni."

[24] ¿Jiryeñi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu
satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. [25] Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda
Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatiy naniimutyajada
jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnuyasanujyuy daryaju nada, naniipajada jita vaniirade
jadchiy tanúva nada, sañuma juriy juri nada, ramuniitiy naniipajada tanúva nada. [26] Niitiy
jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha
jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

[1] Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye
datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryinra variy rivani. [2] Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchu-
tye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Niitiy ne sutye rajisiy samirya niquejada, nini jita racha
samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu titaju risajuntiy. [3] Ribe sajuva cavañura sariityа
sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu. [4] Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha
jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyudera
varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. [5] Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy,
taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jii-
day. [6] Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintyi, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura
vuvyu titaju varintyi. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu
jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatyee vudyechimyuju daryaju. [7] Vanu jita
rajutyanuni jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyanuma nijyami
jasiñi. [8] Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara
dyetya ravicha variy. [9] Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy
vuryavityiyeñi nijyamintiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi judesi dañi. [10] Vuryitosiy rasipyata
samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha
daryá. [11] ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? [12] Rajo ne jay nutyu
puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara
saboja.

Sitenu datyada

[13] ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitiy datya vase ramuju.
Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira
sitenu jidyetyada.

[14] Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya
vinu jiñijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju
sitenu variyu. [15] Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu
vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya. [16] Jasityirya jnuvayada,
jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy,
vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. [17] Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu
samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy
vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay
daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne
vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. [18] Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi
jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya
vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha
niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

[1] ¿Tesiy runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy
jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? [2] Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy

riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiyu, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. [3] Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya. [4] Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. [5] Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

"Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju."

[6] Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rútay nucharamu:

"Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi."

[7] Ramuni vuryasiityе saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. [8] Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jijyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchatavay; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajijyu. [9] Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. [10] Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jijyuuchuvediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

[11] Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryeñijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. [12] Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimyusiy

[13-14] "Tarimyusiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata tanijyaquisarajju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay." Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. [15] Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: "Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy." [16] Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatya varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji. [17] Ramuniday, nitiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchuveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

[1] Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryejechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. [2] Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. [3] Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. [4] Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryeñudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: "Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama." Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. [5] Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. [6] Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

Tapimusiy vichada

7 Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyu, ratyeryiveda, VuyntyityujijU jiryajachiniyu. NUtyu darya
sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajijU rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. 8 Jiryantya jachiniy
tapimusiy sajijUntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada VUyntityU. Ramuni jiryasu-
rUtyanirya jijechiy sajijU. 9 Ne samirya tUchutada nUñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tUchuta
JUdenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy. 10 Ratyeryiveda,
jiryajantya raniy JUdenujU tUchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijechideda jipyarUtyadanubeyu,
ne ripyarUryuyada riva JUdenujU tUchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parUcharimyusiy.
11 Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiy jachinivye daryajU. Jiryeñi
tuvachumara Jóbubay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada JUdenu rUcosiñi. Tapi
savichasara JUdenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jaye risajUni.
12 JiryatuvachuvajU rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatUchu sitenuvajU JUdenu jtyamura,
netimyU vinu jarichunijyU, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyU, ne vinu taranijyU, mitya. Jiryatiy
jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniqueruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñique-
jadantiy. Ne ti ratUchutaruy variy jirye.

JUdenujsa tUchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

13 Titiy jiryetyenu parUtyayu, jiryatUchu sisa JUdenu variy sajU; varityi sajchanay,
samurray jita yichanayadamu JUdenunijyU variy. 14 Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama
natutyaniy yimujU riy rimyityumiy JUdenu siityarivay, riryatidye tUchu sisa JUdenu
sanijyU, riryajva sivara nira JUdenu jtyanijyU. 15 Jiryatiy rityUchu sitenu tUchodamu
JUdenunijyU sajU, samisanichara variñi; juuchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura.
16 Ramuni jiryatUchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchuveda, jiryatUchu sisa JUdenu
variy jiyadajUntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sUnuy JUdenu samirya, nini sUmUtya,
jaryi vanurya daryajura satUchoda sanijyU jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tUchoda JUdenu Jnutu
jtedamujU. 17 Savichanuyada Edíyasibe JUdenujU tUchU, nUtyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami.
Nini jachiñuyada siva JUdenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne rUboda variy mumuri
vaatasarajU, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajUntiy. Ne rUboda variy mucadiva. 18 Jadchiy jita
satUchoda variy JUdenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rUmura, rUboda jita variy, ratidye
javye nutasarajo variy.
19-20 Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nútasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy
sacarajyomusintyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varin-
tyirya sajuuchuvedajuuntiy.
Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay muchuveda

1-2 Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay
jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu,
Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye titaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye,
jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: "Riryaday tuvachu rimu." Sajaryetada variy
jijyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jijyuuchuveda
Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatiy vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Samа jasachura
yentyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

3-4 Vuryajchanatyani Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santyutyadamu-
ju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnuyadamuju vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucrístu misasubeda diibyimusiy,
ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura,
jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara,
ravichechara yechasara titaju. 5 Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata
carayadajisivyuy, santyuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatiy sadityanu yivijada
rundamu vuy.

6-7 Ramunitiy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju
parucharimyusiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya
mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramachо rantyityura óru
variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara
saju day. Ramuni vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiy saju, sajantya
variy parucharimyusirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu
yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya
jidyanuyada vuryiva. 8-9 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyada siva Jesucrístu, vuvyata jaryiñi.
Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi
variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma
vuryichanay varidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachodamu santyuchara vuryiva.

10-11 Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda
jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatiy
sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyan-
vay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saparutyajayasara Crístu
rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. 12 Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu
darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatiy rityuchoda tuchuvay
vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadani Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi
datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

13 Ramunitiy jiryantya jdutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye
nutuy titaju jityuvachodata santyutyada momusiy, jiryatiy sajtita vuryimura varityi
sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. 14 Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiya-
jada ranachoju tariy jiryeñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryeñiruñuyada tara jiryatiy
jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. 15 Daryatiy savichasara sami nitiy natuyada jirye,
daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. 16 Daryatiy nucharanuma Judenu
niquejadamu darya:
"Jiryatiy ravyichasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye."

17 Jiryitatyi siva "Vujye," nitiy sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya
ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. 18 Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyu-
ramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara

tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. [19] Sataryuyada jita Jesucrístu jnutya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyuuchuveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutya nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jijyuuchuveda murichiryani, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucrístu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. [20-21] Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada ráñujuni, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadityadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucrístumusiy simu, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunitiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucrístu.

[22-23] Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeñuday, jiryatiy jnutya daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. [24-25] Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

"Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day."

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

2

[1-3] Ramuni jita jiryatiy jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavatara Judenu niquejada jijevyedaju jiryintumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu saminí Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

[4] Jiryíti jita simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi saminí satidye roriiy yajiju sata. [5] Saroriiy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriiy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jiintyevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucrístumusiy jirye. [6] Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatiy nuchara darya:

"Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy suryutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy."

[7] Jiryejyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuru simu, savichasara

"Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day."

[8] Savichasara

"ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju."

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyura.

[9] Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitiy natuyada juuchuveda nupocudinubesiy jirye, samirya vandajomuju. [10] Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santyutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

[11] Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatiy taji vichavay jijyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. [12] Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunitiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda,

riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryi-
vaayada murichirya.
13-14 Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu,
varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityuni
japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi
samirya vichavantyidye. 15 Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya
vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatiy riñiquesarara nicyaray. 16 Vuryantya jiriryira
ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay,
Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. 17 Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya
vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucrístumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya
siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyara Crístu vichada parutyadanubesiy

18 Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube,
ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntiy jiryatiy niquerya
dañi. 19 Tapi sucanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya
jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy.
20 ¿Chi rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatiy vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatiy ti
jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiy
varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. 21 Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy,
vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada
vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye.
22 Tama sani juuchuveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. 23 Varityi
riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne
satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy
vase rivaachadiva riy. 24 Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvara vujyuuchuveda, jasityi sabatyeda
crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyu-
uchuvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Crístu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada
jdivajnuvay juuchuvedamu. 25 Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryan-
umityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

1 Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu
niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nana-
tuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy. 2 Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva
nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju.
3-4 Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada,
ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy,
sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindaniveay, ne ravatara
jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi
murichevarya. 5-6 Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay,
Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye
jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárajube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu
variñi. Jiryeñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy su-
vucharomusiy.

7 Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundejada
Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuy vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy
rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuyadaju, rañuma sura varirya
rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

8 Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara
vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñi-
vajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. 9 Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani
nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya
nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy,
vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. 10-12 Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu
niquejadamu darya;
"Nitiy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada
yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha
samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy
Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya
rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi."
13 Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya.
14 Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy.
Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu.
15 Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya
jmutyajada vijyomujacheni nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju.
Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. 16 Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu
diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Crístu
siityariivay daryaju jiryedye. 17 Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryejyu, dañuma riryajarupanta
samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta
jirye. 18 Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadeda Judenu
nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuveda jiyadaju,
satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintu-
musiy. 19 Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy.
20 Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada
Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay
variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra,
jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy
jamova. 21 Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi
jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: "¡Jo, ratyuvachu!"
Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucrístu misadamusiy. 22 Nini jita vichasara diye
Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju
riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy

1-2 Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya
jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva ju-
uchuveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara
jidyirya niruyadamu nuday. 3 Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha
niruyada jvaayadacanumiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy
jarupadodacanumiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanu-
miy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiya-
jadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. 4 Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jirya-
timyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. 5 Riryantyate
tuchu siva Judenu dárya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy
jarye. 6 Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye
jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiiyada nutyu tavay di-
ijeyasara jijyuuchuvedacosiy.
7 Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye,
jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. 8 Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi

vṵvyạtạdamu vṵryamityara rajuura vṵtyevay juuchuveda. [9] Jiryạntya jmutyạ jañṵvye nṵñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyạjadamujṵ. [10] Jiryatiy sasạyada Jṵdenu nṵñi tịquira tara ratatiy riryạjmṵtya riy jityevay, vuryạntya jmṵtya nṵñivajyuu vṵy, daryatiy vuryị-mutyạra jaryedo simusiy. [11] Nịtiy jmṵtya jiñiquejadata, sạntya nique Jṵdenujṵ; nịtiy jmṵtya jvaayadata, sạntya jvaay daryasạrạjṵtiy sasạy Jṵdenu savanṵyadayu, riryạtidye jchanạtya nijyạnvay rivanị Jṵdenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu. Simunị jịta rạchasara tịtạjṵ vanda, nusṵyada nutyityṵ tịtạjṵ jṵnạrejṵ. Daryanị rạmạchọsara tịtạjṵ.

Paṛṵchạriy vichạdata riryạjiyasanta vṵy

[12] Ravyạtavay, ne jiryạtịtta rạjijṵ jantyasarayu, ratatiy sạjantya Jṵdenu nṵtyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tamạ tara tịttasara ranịcha, tamạ. [13] Jiryạntya jchanạchara ramu daryasạrạjṵtiy ritị jarupantasạda Crístusạ, jiryatiy jiryeyarṵryara, jiryạtidye jchanạy jiyarọvạyạjadamujṵ, sạnumatiy dityanura jidyanṵyada.

[14] Rityi javityiyẹ Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryẹcha variy jchanạtyasavay riva, tapi rạcha Jṵdenu Jnutu danṵyada jiryiva variy. [15] Jatyi savicha jịta tị jiryetyenu jṵvị, dantyamṵy ne paranṵnị, dantyamṵy ne vạcha jvaarya, dantyamṵy ne tịsạ jityenṵrya, ramutimyṵ ne riryạvichaniy taranị. [16] Nịtiy vicha jarupantasị jiryatiy sasiityarị daryajṵnị Crístu, ne sạjada variy jichiityarịjadiva, sạntya jchanạtyanị Jṵdenu variy ramusiy. [17] Ritịmạ jịta rarunda sạtidye jọta vichadeda Jṵdenu tara nta riy jiñijyạnvay, rijyuuchuveda jiyadajṵ. Jiryatiy rajọta munatya vṵñijyṵ, nṵtyuranịntiy rạcha tamitya riñijyṵ rityimyṵ ne tuvạchurṵy samitṵchodamu jiryatiy Jṵdenumusirya. [18] Parṵchạrimyusityi vṵñi ramitya, jiryatiy sṵtedamu samivyevyṵy, ¿te riryạjtọ variy rityimyṵ ne datyarṵñị Jṵdenu, te? jiryatiy juuchatavay jarye risạjṵ riy. [19] Ramunịtiy jiryatiy parṵchạriñube vṵchiityarịnị Jṵdenu yitedamu, vuryạntya jnutatyanị vuryịntu simu Vuryịndenu, samiy vṵvyichadedamu vuryạntya jnutatyanị vuryịntu simu, nịtimyṵ ne quivṵyada sadatya bayada jṵnạre jnṵyadajṵnị.

5

Riryạjnṵtya rimyityumiryi Jṵdenu siityarịvay

[1-2] Jiryatiy ravyicha Jṵdenu siityarịvay jnṵtyị, ratyṵchu vijyọmujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparṵtyạda Crístu, rạdatya sisạntirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sạdityanu Jṵdenu variy simura. Ramunị rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnṵtyavay: Jiryạntya potyaniy Jṵdenu niquejadata riy sasiityarịvay jiquebyimu. Jiryạntya jnṵtyasara vanịra jachityavaryi, Jṵdenu jtedamujṵ, ramunịtimyṵ ne sṵnṵtyataniy tị jirye, dantyamṵy ne jiryạtidye cạnạrya criquiy rapṵrya ramusiy. [3] Dantyamṵy ne jiryạsaboniy nṵtyu nutyityṵmiryi Jṵdenu siityarịvay; jiryẹcha jịta jantyasavay samiy vichạdajṵ rijyṵ variy. [4] Sạnumatiy jṵtị jnṵtyavay nutyityṵ Jesús, jichiityarịvay jnṵtyị, jiryạjmutyạ variy simusirya jiyarṵrya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyṵ ne vanạy jarapṵryara.

[5] Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderọvay, jiryạntya tuvạchu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryạntya tuvạchu tịtạjṵ nṵñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryẹcha, nṵcharanuma daryajṵ Jṵdenu niquejadamu darya:
"Sayarọnu Jṵdenunị yinnuvạñu, sasạy jịta yimṵtyạdanị jiryatimyṵ ne yinnuvạñu dañị."

[6] Ramunị jiryẹchasara sabonusavay Jṵdenu datyạdamusiy, sạtidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. [7] Jiryạntya jatyara jijechipiyạjada sanijyṵ, jiryatiy sṵnṵtyasara daryajṵ jirye.

[8] Jaryi yinṵtyavay jiryẹcha, jiryạtidye jnṵtyanumayạ sạjisiy bayantu nutyityṵ Satanásiyu, tapi savṵtayạsara nijyạnvañẹchọ, ripyarutedajṵ, nṵtyu nibyi jachịjadacanu. [9] Jiryạntya vanṵtya jityuvạchodamu sạjisintyiyu, jiryedyetya daryajṵ: ridyetyanạyạ jiryetyevantyirya darya parṵtyạdantiy, tịtạjṵ vichạdivantiy. [10] Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejṵra parṵtyạda sayadajṵ, sạratyanu Jṵdenu samivyejyṵ variy jirye, sạsurṵtyaniy variy risạjṵ jirye, sạvanṵtyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nịnị sạy tịtạjṵ vṵrya vuryentyutyạdajṵ, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomujṵ vṵy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada jṵnạre

jnuyadaju vuy. [11] ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

[12] Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jitara sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. [13] Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. [14] Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatiy Jesucrístumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu̱ Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samu̱chuveda Pyítrubaryi Ju̱denu siityari̱vay

1 Ray, Siimyo̱ Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansu̱byi jarye, rañu̱rya catera jiryejyu̱
jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu̱ nu̱dyisa̱ra samirya tuva̱choda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya
daryaju̱ dañi̱ Ju̱denu day, vuryeyada ra̱ñu Jesucrístu jarye. 2 Ra̱ma̱ jasa̱y sa̱ntyutya̱da
jiryejyu̱, samirya vicha̱da jarye risa̱ju̱, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryaju̱ni̱ Ju̱denu, Vu̱yntyityu̱
Jesús jarye.

Nu̱tyura vicha̱daju̱ sanatuy Ju̱denu vu̱y

3 Ju̱denu daty̱adamusiy ji̱ta vuryi̱mutya̱ra ti̱taju̱ jiryatiy vu̱vya̱ta ju̱na̱re jnu̱yadaju̱ra,
samirya vu̱vyichadedaju̱ jarye. Vuryi̱mutya̱ra jiryatiy vu̱dyetyani̱, ni̱tiy natuyada jidyirya
danu̱yadamusivyu̱y, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami̱, jchana̱tyasi̱. 4 Ramusiy
sasa̱y vu̱rya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryava̱ju̱ra, vurya̱tidye vicha Ju̱denu ju̱devay
jidchavu̱ sisa̱ Jesús, jiryatiy vu̱ryamityanimya̱ra jarupadoda, jiryatiy vu̱dyetya̱da va̱cha
ni̱ru̱yadamusiy jijyomura. 5-7 Ramuni̱day jiryantya jantya jasa̱choda vani̱ra jachipiya̱-
jadatara samirya vichadeda, jityuva̱chodajsa̱ju̱; samirya jiryevyichadedajsa̱ju̱, Ju̱denu
niquejada daty̱ada jarye; jiryedyetya̱dajsa̱ju̱, vase jachipiya̱jada jarye; jiryejechipiya̱jada-
jsa̱ju̱, tapimusiy jachi̱deda jarye; jiryejechi̱dedajsa̱ju̱, Ju̱denunijyu̱ jachipiya̱jada jarye;
jiryejechipiya̱jadajsa̱ju̱, samirya jachityavay vicha̱da jarye; samirya jachityavay vicha̱da-
jsa̱ju̱, va̱ta̱da jarye. 8 Daryasa̱ra̱ju̱tiy jiryevyicha darya, jiry̱ajiriryi̱ jaryivya̱ju̱ ramu, ne
ra̱ma̱cho̱ mitya jiryivaayada variy, ra̱sa̱y ji̱ta variy, jiry̱atidye datya sanchiy Vu̱yntyityu̱
Jesucrístu. 9 Ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta jiryatiy sasu̱tye darya vicha̱da, ni̱ni̱ ma̱cho̱ nu̱tyu ni̱sipyuryi, rírumya̱
sani̱siy, jiryatiy sajachipumya̱ daryaju̱ra jiryatiy sani pu̱yada Ju̱denu sivasirya ta̱riy
jijyuuchuveda, (ne sa̱diy riva sa̱ntyutya̱da nu̱day). 10 Ramuni̱tiy, ratyeryi̱veda, jiry̱antya
jantya sura̱jada vani̱rava̱ju̱ra jiñatucha̱da ju̱na̱re jnu̱yadaju̱, jiryejeryetasa̱da jarye. Jiryetyi
jvaaryu̱chara darya, ne jiry̱ano̱tay variy sanu̱jisiy. 11 Daryamusiñi̱day sa̱sa̱chara mitya
Ju̱denura jiry̱atidye jay samirya Vu̱yntyityu̱ nusu̱jyomuju̱, ju̱na̱reju̱, jiryatiy vuryeyada
ra̱ñu nusu̱jyo darya.

12 Ramuni̱ rajechipityaja̱taniryu̱y jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi
datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay si̱tenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. 13-14 Jo,
rajechipiya̱ samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicha̱ra̱ju̱tiy ramẹcho̱ riva jirya su̱ta̱myu,
tapi radyetya ra̱diiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya su̱ta̱y jarichiy, daryani̱ sadityadoda Vu̱yntyityu̱
Jesucrístu daryaju̱ ray. 15 Ra̱numa jantya ra̱tidye ma̱cho̱ tara, ratatiy jiry̱ajachipityaja̱sara
ri̱bivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa̱ datyavay diyada riva Crístu danu̱yada

16 Nu̱chiityari̱vitya ji̱tara quivu̱yada tu̱choda day jasityi nu̱dyetyadoda sanchiy Vu̱yn-
tyityu̱ Jesucrístu, nu̱tyura sivaayadara mityamusiy ju̱dejada, nu̱tyeryivye sa̱jniy ju̱na̱ntyi.
Nu̱dyiyada ji̱ta jiñi̱sitya riva sadanu̱yada. 17 Tapi su̱mutya̱jada Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denumusirya vanda,
riry̱atiche nijya̱nvay variy sanijyu̱ jasityi rara̱yada Vu̱jye̱ niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:
"Ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta si̱tenu radyenu jaryi ravya̱tasi̱; ri̱chana̱tyasara jaryiñi̱."
18 Nu̱tyuva̱choda ji̱tara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nu̱vyicha̱da sisa̱ ja̱mumusimyu,
jiryatiy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. 19 Ramusiy vu̱dyetya jaryivya̱ju̱, si̱tenu daryá riñiquejada
Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chuvadye. Samirya ra̱cha jiryetyi jnu̱y riñiquejada nu̱charana̱cho̱, nu̱tyu vury-
i̱nu̱tyi no̱no̱na̱cho̱ nupocudinubesiy. Jiry̱aju̱y rana̱cho̱ ra̱sa̱chadajiju̱ jasityi sa̱no̱no̱nu̱y
Jesús jidyetya̱data jiryejechimyu. 20-21 Jiry̱ama̱ datya munatyara jirya; ne ru̱ndejada
Ju̱denuju̱ tu̱chuvay jidyirya jachipiya̱jadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenu̱yadara
vinu ratiy riñiqueru̱y. Riñiquenu̱yada ji̱ta Ju̱denuju̱, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Su̱ntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

1 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya
riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy
parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu,
nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchuveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy
rucosiy.
2 Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara
vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. 3 Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy,
riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu
tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.
4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenutuunu vichavay jijyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu
diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay
cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju. 5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay
munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita
vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada
daryaju riy nijyanvay. 6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra
jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura
savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. 7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy
parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.
8 Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara
nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanuyada riva ranchiyu. 9 Daryaniday
sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu;
sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. 10 Daryaniday rivyicha
rityi siityarisarara jidyirya nirruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha
jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu
vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. 11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha
jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javi-
tyiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. 12 Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada
dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye
jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. 13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya
jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye
jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. 14 Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñechо cadna-
tumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchuveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye
sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju
daryi! 15 Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanúva rupiyada, richiityarijada
daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay
Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. 16 Saniquetya jita
Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadata, sani parutyaniryuy
ratara sadatyisada.
17 Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara
riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu,
riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. 18 Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadata mitya yinnu-
vayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi pirvye; riryatachu cadnaveda-
canuyadata riy, jiryatiy radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. 19 Runtatyara samirya
vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyi, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha
muchechimyi raju variy. 20 Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jaru-
padodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu
Jesucrístumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. 21 Samirya raryicha rijyu tama
ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama
daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryanumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu,
jiryatiy riryimutya samituchodamura. 22 Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

"Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatiy naryicha, nanujatyi taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu."

3

Sajatyi jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

1-2 Rataryarajuu rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatiy nuvyicha sansubyimiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. 3 Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. 4 Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: "¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya."

5 Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintyi. 6 Suvatyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyiyadariy nijyanvay. 7 Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

8 Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. 9 Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. 10 Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

11-12 Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. 13 Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

14 Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnuy sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. 15 Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. 16 Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. 17 Jiryajnuy rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. 18 Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucrístu jnutya niquejadati

1 Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jijyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. 2 Saditydoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu variy jirye sanchintyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu. 3 Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucrístujsa jarye. 4 Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nujyu

5 Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucrístu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Nini Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). 6 Vuryitatyi vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. 7 Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucrístu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda titaju. 8 Vuryitatyi ne juuchuvedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. 9 Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchuveda, nini jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi. 10 Vuryitatyi ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucrístu vuryeyada rañu

1 Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucrístu, Vujye Judenu diya; nini jita sitenu niquera. 2 Nini jnutatyada vujyuuchuveda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchuveda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuveda jiyadaju jarye.

3 Sitenunumatiy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanachо. 4 Nitiy jtay: "Radyetyani Judenu," netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. 5 Nini jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. 6 Nitiy nique: "Ravyichasara simu Judenu," sama vicha nutyu Jesucrístutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

7 Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. 8 Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. 9 Minityi nique: "Ray jita vichasara nononodamu," rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesarajuу variy. 10 Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nononodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuvedaju simu. 11 Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

12 Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchuveda Jesucrístu
diiyadata. 13 Rañuy jiryejyu jamyi, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy.
Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada
jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.
14 Rañuyada jiryejyu jamyi, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottyamusiy.
Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramachо daryaju Judenu nique-
jada jiryejechimyu risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.
15 Ne vuryaniruryа mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi
niruryа riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. 16 Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva
vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuñisitya vudyi riva
samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne
runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. 17 Mucadi rabaryi
titaju, bayantu niru tyanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini
jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

18 Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyu-
vachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunitiy
vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. 19 Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne
rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi machо variy vuryisa.
Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu
vutyevay Jesucrístumu day.
20 Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Sun-
tumusiy jiryedyetya titaju variy. 21 Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara
sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu
niquejadamu. 22 Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.”
Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. 23 Minityi
nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu
Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. 24 Rantya machо sitenu niquejada jiryejechimyuju
jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramachо jiryetyuvachoda niquejada
jijechivya, jiryamachо simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. 25 Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva:
“Rasay junare jnuyadaju jirye.”
26 Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. 27 Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu
jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda
jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama
vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

28 Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy
sanumatiy jvi. 29 Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi
rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

1 Jiryajnuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu
daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy,
jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. 2 Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye
vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha
nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. 3 Minityi jachipiya nutuyada
sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Crístu.
4 Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy
niquejadanachо sajuuchuvañuma varidye. 5 Jiryedyetya sadityadoda Judenuni Crístu
satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchuveda, ne tara junay juuchuveda daryaju siva, mitya. 6 Nitiy
vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantya-
muy ne sadatyani. 7 Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay

Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. [8] Nitiy vichasara juuchuvedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuvedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. [9] Nitiy vicha pirumu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuvedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuvedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. [10] Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

[11] Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: "Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy." [12] Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayíbay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayíbañi jityeryi Abénubay. [13] Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. [14] Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junarejuu jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. [15] Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junarejuu jnuyasi dañi juvi day. [16] Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. [17] Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. [18] Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

[19] Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. [20] Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. [21] Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. [22] Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. [23] Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucrístu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. [24] Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vúdyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

[1] Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyani, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. [2] Ramunitiy vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy satuchusara vijyomujache: "Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyami vuti sitijada mucadimu." Nitiy tuchusara daryá, nini jita Judenumusi. [3] Nitiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jitani. [4] Jiryatiy jiryeñicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuveda jay, nitiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. [5] Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuni riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. [6] Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nitiy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nitiy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

7 Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day.
Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu
day. 8 Nitiy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyani Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju
dañi Judenu day. 9 Ramuni sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy supajada
mucadimujuni jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. 10 Rani jita sitenu
vatasara day, jiryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatiy vuvyatadani. Nini jita jpajadani
jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

11 Ravyatavay, jiryatiy savatada Judenu daryasarajuu vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy
nuñivajyuu vuy. 12 Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy,
savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. 13 Jiryatiy
sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vury-
imuntiy.

14 Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintyi jiryatiy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu,
satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. 15 Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: "Judenu
denu sanicha Jesús," savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu.
16 Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Juden-
numu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. 17 Ramunitiy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa,
vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatiy
sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye.
18 Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara
suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu
nitiy suvuchara. 19 Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. 20 Nitiy
nique: "Ravyatani Judenu," varicharajutiy samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi
nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy
daryaju siva. 21 Judenumusiy jita dárya jirya niquejada day: "Nitiy vatani Judenu, daryaday
savata variñi jityeryintiy."

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

1 Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: "Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi," nini vadi piruñu Judenu-
musiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu
tuvachuvaryi. 2 Variñumatiy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju,
vudyetya vuvyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. 3 Rani jita dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu,
jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jto-
tadeda, tama. 4 Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy.
Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. 5 ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi?
Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: "Nini Jesús Judenu denu day."

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

6 Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucrístu day; vudyetya jita játa savicha Jesús, sanda-
jata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu játa ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata
jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju. 7 Suntu jita, jiryatiy
sitenu niquerani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. 8-9 Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay
jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada
tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju.
Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy,
jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara
jidyenunchirya. 10 Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu
yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu,
jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. 11 Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju
jicheyada vuy junareju jnuyadaju sadenumuju. 12 Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju

jnuyadati risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnuyadati varintyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

13 Rañuyasiy jiryejyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeñicha junareju jnuyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. 14 Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: "Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñechо." 15 Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: "Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya."

16 Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyiityaju day. Jasidyerya diityа juuchuvedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. 17 Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchuveda day. Jasidyerya juuchuvedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diityа darya.

18 Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuvedamu. Judenu denu Crístu jita jnutyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeñi Judenumusiy piruñu nundye.

19 Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubyimidye.

20 Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucrístumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnuyada jami. 21 Deramiy, jiryama jnutyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu̱ Nu̱chara Juan Catera

Samu̱chuveda

1 Ray, Ju̱denu siityari̱vay jnu̱tyi̱ rimyityu, rañu̱rya catera sa̱daju̱ Ju̱denu jaryetasanu̱y,
sa̱nudadyeñuta, jiryatiy ravya̱ta si̱tenu va̱ta̱damu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatiy
si̱tenu Ju̱denu niquejada datyavadyeryi. 2 Nu̱vya̱ta si̱tenu jirye, tapi si̱tenu saniquejada
daryaju̱ nu̱dyimu, ra̱ma̱cho̱sara ti̱taju̱ ju̱na̱reju̱ nu̱dyimu. 3 Ra̱chasara jiryejyu̱ samirya
vicha̱da Ju̱denu jtedamu, sa̱ntyutya̱damuju̱ jarye, samirya jachipiya̱jada jarye risa̱ju̱.
Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denumusiy ti̱ta̱ju̱ra, Vu̱yntyityu̱ Jesucrístumusiy jarye risa̱ju̱ra, jiryatiy Vu̱jye̱
denu dañi̱. Darya ra̱cha si̱tenu sajachipiya̱jadamu, sava̱ta̱damu jarye risa̱ju̱.
4 Ri̱chana̱y ji̱ta jaryi jiryatiy radyi ruuva sa̱nudadyeñute, riryupityityi si̱tenu nú̱va, dary-
atiy su̱teda Vu̱jye̱ vurya̱rupi sanú̱va. 5 Rayasantasara diye sa̱da, señoraju̱y, vurya̱va̱tasara
nu̱ñivajyuu vu̱y. Ne rañu̱rya vadi niquejada sa̱daju̱, ranuma rani̱cha jiryatiy rajo̱ttya̱musiy
vuryimura. 6 Rani̱ ji̱ta si̱tenu va̱tasara, jiryatiy vu̱ryupi su̱tedamu. Su̱teda ji̱ta vurya̱ma̱ rupi
va̱ta̱damu sanú̱va, daryani̱ jiryetyuva̱choda rajo̱ta̱damusiy.

Jiryajnu̱tya quivu̱vyejisiyu

7 Richipyateda ji̱ta rajuuvay quivu̱vye daryaju̱ mucadivaju̱, ne rityu̱churu̱y: “Siti̱ma̱
Jesucrístu vu̱vyu̱ti̱.” Riñi̱ ji̱ta Quivu̱ryamusiy, jiryatiy Crístu jiyaro̱nú̱ dañi̱. 8 Jirya̱ntya
jnu̱y rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma su̱tyanirya vuryivaayada, vurya̱tidye jmutya̱ ti̱-
taju̱ra vu̱myurichenusa̱da. 9 Mi̱ni̱tyi jiyantatityi vani̱ra, ne sama̱cho̱sara variy Crístu
datyadodamuju̱, ne Ju̱denuti̱ variñi̱. Ni̱tiy ma̱cho̱sara sadatyadodamu, ni̱ni̱ ji̱ta vichasara
Vu̱jye̱ Ju̱denumu day, sadenumu jarye. 10 Sa̱numatiy ju̱ti̱ datyanu̱ jiryimu, netimyu̱ ne
sa̱jti̱ta si̱tenura datyadoda, ne jirya̱jmutya̱sara jiryorimyuju̱ni̱, dantyamu̱y ne jirya̱dirye
jaryi samiryamuni̱. 11 Ni̱tiy ra̱dirye samiryamuni̱, sa̱cha sisa̱ jvaayadaju̱ variy, nicyara̱y
jvaayadaju̱.
12 Rajuura niquejadati̱ daryaju̱ ray, ramutimyu̱ ne rañu̱ryu̱y diye cateravara, ramutiy
rivi̱ru̱y jiryimu vurya̱tidye nique vu̱myo̱va ti̱ta̱ju̱te, vurya̱tidye jto̱tanirya vuryi̱chana̱yada
variy. 13 Ru̱pa̱ sa̱nutaryatu̱y dadyeñu jiryimura jimyu̱chuveda, Ju̱denu jaryetasanu̱y
daryaju̱ nadantiy.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchuveda

1 Ray, Judenu siityariivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiijyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasi
jaamyicyu daryaju ji.
2 Ravyatasi, ray vata samirya vichada jiijyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya
Judenu núva. 3 Richanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuviisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva:
"Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu." 4 Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachu
rinchiy radyedyeñu: "Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva."
5 Ravyatasi, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañu-
mamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. 6 Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityariivajyuuva: jivyichada
vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusiñiday ranicha
Judenu vatara. 7 Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara
ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi. 8 Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye,
vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

9 Rañuyada siityariivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda,
jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. 10 Ramuniitiy, variñumatiy
rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityariivajyuu diyara jiryatiy saquivuchu
vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda
Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy
siityariivajyuu cabyimusiryi.
11 Ravyatasi, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Niitiy
vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Niitiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy
Jesucrístumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

12 Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyami daryaju dañi, sitenu samiy nijyami. Nujerye
tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

13-14 Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jijyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara,
jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.
15 Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu
vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchuveda riy Judenu jaryetavay

1 Ray, Júdasiy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatiy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryejyu Judenu natuvyejyuu, jiryatiy Vujye Judenu vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jirye. 2 Rama jasay santyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

3 Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryejyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryejyu ratidye nirutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatiy sabamyumya Judenu jijeryetavajyura. 4 Riityenuma vaduy jiryeñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequebyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Judenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyuryani Judenu vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityujuju daryajuni.

5 Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatiy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jiñijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. 6 Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Judenu rivyichadajuyu, jiryatiy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare sarajju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasarajju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. 7 Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatiy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Judenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

8 Daryadantyi rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatiy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. 9 Miyériy jita, jiryatiy Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatiy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: "¡Sama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!" 10 Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatiy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatiy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatiy ripyarutayu.

11 Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatiy richiityarima Cayíbay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Judenu niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyu sacarayadatiy Badámubay, jiryatiy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatiy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintyi riryaparutay jiryatiy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitiy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). 12 Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatiy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Judenu jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Judenu jnutya jiryiva day). 13 Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyiijyomujuyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

14-15 Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujuñijyateju Arábay judebimimyusiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

"Jiryajnuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay,

jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavarya vacha niquejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

16 Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

17-18 Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu nusubyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” 19 Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

20 Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. 21 Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucrístu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnuyadaju vuy. 22 Jiryama niquetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. 23 Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

24 Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchuvedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. 25 ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucrístumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada ráñu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresarajju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucrístunchiy

1 Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucrístunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucrístu
jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yi-
panumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. 2 Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucrístu
tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. 3 Jchanatyasi jitani minityi niquesara ramu
jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanichara Judenu jiyura, tapi
ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

4 Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo
siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye
risaju, simusiy nitiy vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy
vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tu-
unu vichavadyeryi. 5-6 Samiy vichasada Jesucrístumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini
vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nitiy nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy
titaju. Simuni jita nitiy vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyu-
uchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy
sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma
rachajayasara taarye!

7 ¡Jiryajnuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiry-
atiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday
rachasara! 8 "Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye", sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy
savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

9 Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada
jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jty-
atara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy.
10 Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitara ti
niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. 11 Suteda jita:

"Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura,
jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu,
Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju."

12 Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nitiy nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasi-
ijyuñijyate nonosiiy, órutera. 13 Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyami denu
daryá, jamuca sujatyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu,
jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. 14 Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu,
sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. 15 Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy,
jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá.
16 Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada
jchityityа jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuu-
nunumatiñi.

17 Radyiyadanumatiy siva raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada
varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: "Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha
munatyi, tamityi jarye. 18 Rañi rañicha jnuyada jami day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu,
diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi,
diijyomuju jarye risaju.

[19] Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintyi jiryatiy racha rivasintyi. [20] Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyi ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyi riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju."

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

[1] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatiy órutera nonosiidyérya: [2] Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada paruchárimyusiy jarye, tapimusiy jiryejechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryejechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. [3] Jiryejechinichara tapimusiy rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiityarisada. [4] Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatiy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiy darya ray. [5] Ramuni jirya jachipityara jadchityi jiryejyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jijyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy daryá, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryeñonosiiy ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. [6] Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatiy jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatiy ravittyuchara rantyidyerya. [7] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura satidye turirya jnuyadanujo, jiryatiy Judenu jurtamura."

Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera

[8] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Esmírnamu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintyi. [9] Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryeñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. [10] Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniy rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvunutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda sarajju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnuyada nuvii. [11] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúunú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya."

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

[12] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara: [13] Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. [14] Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibyedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. [15] Jasintyi jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya. [16] Ramunitiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatiy ritosirya. [17] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiitye, jiryatiy

dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatiy sumutyara."

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

[18] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. [19] Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. [20] Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryejechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. [21] Racheyada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. [22] Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. [23] Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. [24] Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. [25] Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura. [26-27] Vúunúmu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju ririye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy. [28] Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharásiy. [29] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

[1] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiityarisadamu. [2] Jiryanuma jidyo, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniryi, jiryatiy vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. [3] Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaruy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju. [4] Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. [5] Vúunú jita, nini rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuyada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. [6] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

[7] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: "Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitara Davyíbe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarára tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantyi jiryatiy samutanusarára tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. [8] Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechiityarijada jitara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada. [9] Jiryajnuy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya

jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatiy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnuy, rajtitaniy jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riryajadasiñu jiryeñumutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jirye. [10] Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jirye, jiryatiy rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi. [11] Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatiy jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jiñuvii. [12] Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusiñuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantiy, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatiy vadi Jerusarí jtyatárara, jiryatiy rajmusasara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jitara rityantiy jiryatiy vadi jtya dárya. [13] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

[14] Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

"Daryani sutachara jtotani nitiy vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatiy sundejadara Judenu judejada. [15] Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryeñichasara sudovay, daryantyamuy ne jiryeñichasara vaniquivay. ¡Nutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay! [16] Jiryatiy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosiy jirye. [17] Jiryatiy jiryitay: 'Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudyimusiñuday', ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimyi, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju. [18] Radyetyanusara jirye jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavuvenu jvajadasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñisimyujuntiy, jiryatidye jnuyasumiy vanda rivasintyi. [19] Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramunitiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. [20] Jiryajnuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusarára rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. [21] Rasachara jitani vúunú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatiy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. [22] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura."

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

[1] Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: "Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy."

[2] Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha. [3] Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. [4] Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajujyo masajontiy, dajyojuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, órutera nuviitavay jarye risaju riy. [5] Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nononosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. [6] Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. [7] Jnuvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyami moti, dañujuyuju vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. [8] Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca,

nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

9-11 Richeyadanumatiy jnuvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

1 Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara dárya. 2 Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” 3 Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasarara nuyada ravimu. 4 Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. 5 Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriiñutini, jiryatiy Davyíbe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanuta, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

6 Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. 7 Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. 8 Siredanumatiy carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitárati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyada sanijyu. 9 Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. 10 Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

11 Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpavay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo juronty, jnúvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. 12 Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

13 Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

14 Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

1 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: "¡Yanuma jiya!" 2 Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvii, sayada jita vúunú variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

3 Sarotyanumatiy Carnirura darajujyu mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujujyu jnuvye tenu niquejada: "¡Yanuma jiya!" 4 Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityityа variñi.

5 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantiy: "¡Yanuma jiya!" Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. 6 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnuvye cabyimusiy, jiryatiy suteda: "Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variiñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara."

7 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuyuju jnuvye tenu, jiryatiy suteda: "¡Yanuma jiya day!" 8 Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityityа, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

9 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyojariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu. 10 Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: "Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ¿nutyeryivye saarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?" 11 Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: "Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye daryá."

12 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyuni ruunajyu nutyu nudaja. 13 Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuuya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajajadamusiy. 14 Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, rarratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. 15 Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimyi, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. 16 Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: "¡Yanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! 17 ¡Ritima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!"

7

Irayénuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi

1 Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. 2 Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju.

[3] Sṵteda jiṯa Jṵdenu jpa̱nu variy ruuva: "Ne jiryа̱javatyara mucadi, dantyamṵy ne ja̱mu na̱va, ne vinu ni̱nu, netimyṵ ne nṵñṵchara Vuryi̱ndenujṵ riy samuchechimyi jimyo̱va tiṯaju̱ didye."

[4] Ratyuva̱choda jiṯa sasaradoda riy jiñṵvye, rivyicha̱da taraqui pacha vara̱nca vaduy, daryajṵyu vṵyajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱, daryajṵyu vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy. Rivyicha̱da jiṯa Irayénuveda jṵriiñu tevay tiṯaju̱. [5] Judá jṵriiñumusiy rivyichanṵyada nṵchavay taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱, daryaday Rubénu jṵriiñumusintyi taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy. [6] Áseru jṵriiñumusiy rivyichanṵyada taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy, daryaday Nejtadí jṵriiñumusintyi taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy, Manasésiy jṵriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱. [7] Simeyó jṵriiñumusiy rivyichanṵyada taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱, daryaday Devyí jṵriiñumusintyi taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy, Isacáru jṵriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱. [8] Sabunó jṵriiñumusiy rivyichanṵyada taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱, daryaday Jusíy jṵriiñumusintyi taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca darajṵy vara̱nca rinchajṵntiy, Myijа̱mí jṵriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vṵyajṵy vara̱nca, darajṵy vara̱nca rinchaju̱ risa̱ju̱ tiṯaju̱.

Nijya̱nvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanṵyada pupajay sujatyavay

[9] Jadchiy jiṯa ri̱nṵyada, radyiyada ruuva nijya̱nvajyuu jiryatimyṵ ne vana̱y ti̱ saranumṵyadasa̱ra̱ riy. Rivyicha̱da tiṯaju̱ mucadimusiy, tiṯaju̱ jṵriiñumusiy, tiṯaju̱ nijya̱nvamyusiy, tiṯaju̱ niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risa̱ju̱ tiṯaju̱. Riryadeda jiṯa pupajatyavay nutyityṵ ma̱sajo tuunu, Carni̱ru tuununtiy, rureda jiṯara pa̱chi̱vi̱ jijyomuntidye. [10] Riyaro̱vaya̱jada jiṯa variy: "Jantyutya̱da jiṯa simu nutyityṵ ma̱sajomu ma̱si̱, Carni̱rumu jarye sisa̱ju̱."

[11] Jṵdenu jpa̱vajyuu jiṯa, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityṵ ma̱sajo jṵro̱, rimyityumiy jṵro̱ jarye, jnṵvye jṵro̱ jarye risa̱ju̱, riryeyada jiṯa jimyo̱ta, riryа̱dasidyoda jiṯa sanijyṵ Jṵdenu variyu. [12] Rṵteda jiṯa siva: "Daryani̱ ra̱chasara tiṯaju̱. Samiy bayа̱jada jiñijyṵ, vanda, datya̱da, jchana̱tya̱da, samiy jvadicha̱da, nusṵyada, vanṵyada jarye risa̱ju̱, tiṯaju̱ ra̱chajaya̱sara jṵna̱reju̱ jiñijyṵ Nṵñi̱ndenu. Daryani̱ ra̱chasara tiṯaju̱."

[13] Sitaja̱doda jiṯa ti̱qui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: "Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñi̱cha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?" [14] Ri̱mutya̱jada variñi̱: "Jiiñi jiṯa datyara, Jaamyi." Sṵteda jiṯa variy riva: "Riñi riñi̱cha nijya̱nvay jiryatiy riryabedara ja̱mu parṵcha̱riy runda, ripyṵyada jiṯara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carni̱ru nudaja̱tara. [15] Ramuni̱ rivyichasara Jṵdenu ma̱sajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyṵ jachipiya̱jovimu jijyṵ, jṵdaca̱, nuporaca̱ jarye. Sa̱canuvṵnusara nutyityṵ ma̱sajomu ma̱si̱ variy jasiryi. [16] Ne riryа̱datyasarara jachi̱jada nṵday, dantyamṵy ne jchṵmṵyada, dantyamṵy ne sa̱javatya jiñi̱ riy, ne vinu riryа̱parṵtyasara vindyajareyu. [17] Sa̱jnṵtyasara Carni̱ru daryaju̱ riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityṵ ma̱sajojache, sa̱mutay variy jnṵyadaja̱ pundejomuju̱ riy, sa̱pṵchara Jṵdenu variy rimyo̱vasirya rṵna̱ya̱ tiṯaju̱."

8

Darajṵñijyate mutanuta̱nchiy, vṵrudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

[1] Sarotya̱danumatiy Carni̱ru darajṵñijyatejṵra catera mutanuta̱, rindasa̱da tiṯaju̱ jarichumu vichavay rata̱savṵ jórasa̱ra̱ju̱. [2] Radyiyada variy ruuva danṵjṵñijyate Jṵdenu jpa̱vay jiryatiy riryadeda Jṵdenu tuunu. Ti̱ sa̱yada variy nṵñi tiquira sṵtarumiy natutya̱.

[3] Siti̱jada jiṯa nṵ Jṵdenu jpa̱nuntiy, saradeda jiṯa Jṵdenunijyṵ vṵrudijuru rupajyotuunu, órutera rupapye̱ simu. Ti̱ sa̱yada jasiy rajuura vṵrudijuruni̱, sa̱tidye jaryenu Jṵdenu siityari̱vajyuu joráyadatara, sa̱tidye jnutatya variy Jṵdenunijyṵ rupajyomura, jiryatiy óruterara, jiryatiy Jṵdenu mo̱mura. [4] Vṵrudi juru nuvachiy jiṯa jasubeda Jṵdenu jpa̱nu jomusiy yimuju̱, sasiityari̱vay joráyadata jaryenusara. [5] Samṵchadeda jiṯa Jṵdenu jpa̱nu

varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatiy rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

6 Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. 7 Sanuvoda jita munatyi jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosiy, mumuri ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

8 Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. 9 Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

10 Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatiy suquivaya nutyu siiriiñu, mumumumiy judayámumusiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. 11 Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiivyaja ramachо daryaju.

12 Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyuninтiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

13 Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatiy sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: "¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatiy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya."

9

1 Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. 2 Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. 3 Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. 4 Ti jita jteda ruuva: "Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. 5 Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyuni saraju." Richuyada nuvadeda jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. 6 Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanachо, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rábachará jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

7 Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii órutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy daryá. 8 Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi daryá, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. 9 Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiiyadamu, juvedanachoju. 10 Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyuni saraju. 11 Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu "Abadó", Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy "Apoñó", jiryatiy vuryitachara "Parutara".

12 Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

13 Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy órutera samomura. 14 Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy

natutyatini: "Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara." [15] Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. [16] Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

[17] Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy daryá, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. [18] Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. [19] Cavañumiy diityа jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiiyadaju.

[20] Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyami jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. [21] Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

[1] Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. [2] Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. [3] Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiquеyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. [4] Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: "Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya."

[5] Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunachо, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. [6] Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: "Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday."

[7] Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

[8] Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: "Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nitiy jamu navancha rani, mucadincha jarye." [9] Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: "Yasay rarya catera padyedyera." Sumutyajada varirye: "Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya." [10] Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitara, ravyimu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. [11] Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: "Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju."

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

1 Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasiñuvay jarye risaju. 2 Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatya jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. 3 Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

4 Nanicha jita danujuy odívunu, (yajnuy Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. 5 Minityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadichara nitiy jarupantaruñada. 6 Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. 7 Nananumatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. 8 Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. 9 Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnuchu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi. 10 Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyu titaju.

11 Mumurundamimyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridyiyada riva. 12 Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimyi diya. 13 Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. 14 Raramiryima darajujyu suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

15 Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Crístu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

16 Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. 17 Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatya ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintyi, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jijyura mucadi nusuyada. 18 Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimyiyu, jiryatiy jijyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

19 Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

1 Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichit-yara, danujuy ranchaju. 2 Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasíñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatiy jiryupachodajiju. 3 Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. 4 Satiiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. 5 Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. 6 Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda sarajuy, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

7 Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyériy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. 8 Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. 9 Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanásiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

10 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryin-denu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Crístu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. 11 Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasarajuy ne rivyatadara yinuyada. 12 ¡Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

13 Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. 14 Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipya, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy daryá, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju dárya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy sarajuy, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. 15 Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. 16 Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. 17 Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. 18 Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

1 Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. 2 Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. 3 Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda

saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. [4] Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: "¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?"

[5] Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. [6] Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jijyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. [7] Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju. [8] Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya rityá jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasiñusara suvuchi nijyuyu.

[9-10] Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: "Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu."

[11] Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. [12] Nini nusucha titaju munatyi suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajujyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyi suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. [13] Sivaayada jitara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. [14] Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: "Jiryama jvaañi santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityityа jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha."

[15] Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajujyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasiñuruy sanijyuyu. [16] Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamyi, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muchechimyi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. [17] Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. [18] Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

[1] Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jtyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. [2] Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitára jijyomu. [3] Rimyurrayada jitara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. [4] Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santyuyada

Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. [5] Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

[6] Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriiñutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. [7] Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: "Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasiñu sanijyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju."

[8] Danujujyu jpasi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: "Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara."

[9-10] Mumurijju jpasi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: "Minityi jadasiñu sanijyu suvuchiyu, santyasinijyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jijyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. [11] Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva." [12] Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rituvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rituvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

[13] Ratyuvachoda jitara niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: "Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay." Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: "Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiy jita riryajiituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu."

Mucadivasiy jatojada

[14] Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyami denu, jiryatiy órutera nuviiti sunomuyu. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. [15] Satenu jpasi jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: "Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura."

[16] Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

[17] Sasipyateda jita nu jpasi Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. [18] Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: "Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera." [19] Sajatyada jita jpasi varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiñiqueyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju. [20] Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu jurityа sarаju, jiryatiy rasiiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru sarаju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasarаju.

15

Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

[1] Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiñiqueyada (juuchuveda jiyaroju).

[2] Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma dárya, rivyichada Judenu quitáratavay titaju. [3-4] Rimyurrayada jitara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

"Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiñú day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasiñu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya."

[5] Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. [6] Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diityа tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy órutera darya. [7] Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nitiy vichajayasara junareju. [8] Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadámusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diityа didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

[1] Ratyuvachoda jitara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: "Jiryanuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu."

[2] Sayada jita variy munatya jpasi, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

[3] Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyiimyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

[4] Mumurijju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. [5] Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: "Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. [6] Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jijyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviiy!"

[7] Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: "Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura."

[8] Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. [9] Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diityа. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

[10] Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. [11] Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

[12] Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara núquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatiy jiñi mutijomusivyeryi.

[13] Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. [14] Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy riyanumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. [15] "Jiryama jnuy jiryatiy rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitiy jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada." [16] Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu "Jarumaquedó".

[17] Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: "¡Ritoma!" [18] Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatiy ridyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. [19] Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. [20] Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. [21] Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

[1] Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada. [2] Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata."

[3] Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. [4] Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara óruta, sami ravichuta jarye, pérdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiiy órutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. [5] Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: "Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju." [6] Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubyijuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. [7] Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: "¿Tarajura jityitta, tarajú? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. [8] Jiñu suvuchi sivatiy jidyi, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnuyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintyi. [9] Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy. [10] Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadajyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. [11] Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumurinijyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

[12] Jiryatiy jidyi riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa

suvuchi. [13] Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. [14] Riryaniquę vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy."

[15] Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: "Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. [16] Jiryatiy jidyi riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. [17] Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. [18] Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidyi nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju."

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

[1] Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitara mucadi jidyáta variy. [2] Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: "Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay. [3] Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara."

[4] Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintyi. Suteda jita: "Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diityа rucosintyi. [5] Raviñuyada nanujuuchuveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha." [6] Suteda jita tavavyantiy: "Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajujyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatya jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanubenu darajujyu nanatodaju varintyidye. [7] Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuyu: 'Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.' [8] Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. [9] Riryanuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. [10] Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!'

[11] Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramachо ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. [12] Ne chi ratаryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pérdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. [13] Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye,

carru, muchechimyi jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. [14] Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ [15] Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy. [16] Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada órutera, sami ravichusiy, pérdasiy jarye. [17] Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui jóramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintyi. [18] Riryanumatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ [19] Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

[20] Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

[21] Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. [22] Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitára suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. [23] Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. [24] Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

[1-2] Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” [3] Darajujyu rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” [4] Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiñijyu!” [5] Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamyi jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

[6] Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! [7] Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.” [8] Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. [9] Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada

dárya.” [10] Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

[11] Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparu, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. [12] Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvii. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara. [13] Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. [14] Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparu cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantyi. [15] Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura. [16] Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutityumiy nutityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

[17-18] Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutityumiy, sutarumiy nutityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamyi jarye risaju titaju riy.”

[19] Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye niquę sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. [20] Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asújuruta quinchusarara. [21] Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

[1] Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyajuu jamucajuca. [2] Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munatyi, jiryatiy bayantu nutityu sanicha, Satanásiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. [3] Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

[4] Jadchintyi radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanuveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crístusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintyi. [5] Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. [6] Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

7 Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanásiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. 8 Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintyi, Cócu janvay, Macócu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. 9 Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. 10 Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, nini vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

11 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. 12 Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimyusiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. 13 Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. 14 Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajujyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. 15 Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

1 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. 2 Jadchintyi Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusarí jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rúmusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. 3 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: "Jiryajnuy, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. 4 Sapuy jita riñisimyusirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadeda, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju." 5 Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnuy, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita variy riva: "Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." 6 Suteda variy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. 7 Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. 8 Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asújuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya."

Vadi Jerusarí

9 Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jpavatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajuñijyate diityа, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura."

[10] Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadityadoda rarya Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusarí jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. [11] Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. [12] Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayénuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. [13] Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. [14] Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubyimiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

[15] Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatiy óruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. [16] Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. [17] Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vujyaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyami daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

[18] Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita órutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

[19] Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyi vichada vandasityera, darajujyu vichada vasunusityera, mumurijju vichada vandasityera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. [20] Tadajyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurinijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajujyu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajujyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajujyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. [21] Rarorijyujuu jita vichada pérdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui pérdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada órutera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

[22] Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. [23] Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantyamuy ne jarimyuni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiiy nta jasintyi. [24] Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. [25] Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. [26] Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jídyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. [27] Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

[1] Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajatara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. [2] Vichada núquiijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyuni rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada tanijyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanityaju. [3] Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara

samuchechimyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy. [4] Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. [5] Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucrístu varenu

[6] Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: "Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyi titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. [7] ¡Jiryajnuy, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!"

[8] Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadityadoda rarya jirya. [9] Suteda jita variy riva: "Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!"

[10] Jadchintyi suteda rivantiy: "Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. [11] Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samacho saju jiintyasi varintyidye."

[12] "¡Jiryajnuy, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. [13] Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

[14] Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. [15] Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

[16] Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanu."

[17] Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: "¡Yanuma jniy!" Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: "¡Yanuma jniy!" Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnuyadaja.

[18] Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya dárya: "Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. [19] Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnuyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara."

[20] Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: "Jo, varenunuma rajvi."

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. [21] Samiy vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada